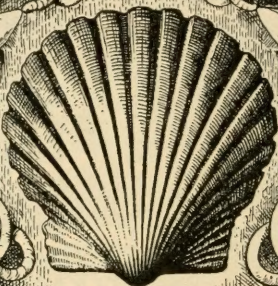


QH
43
S99S55
Moll.



1902

U.S.N.M.

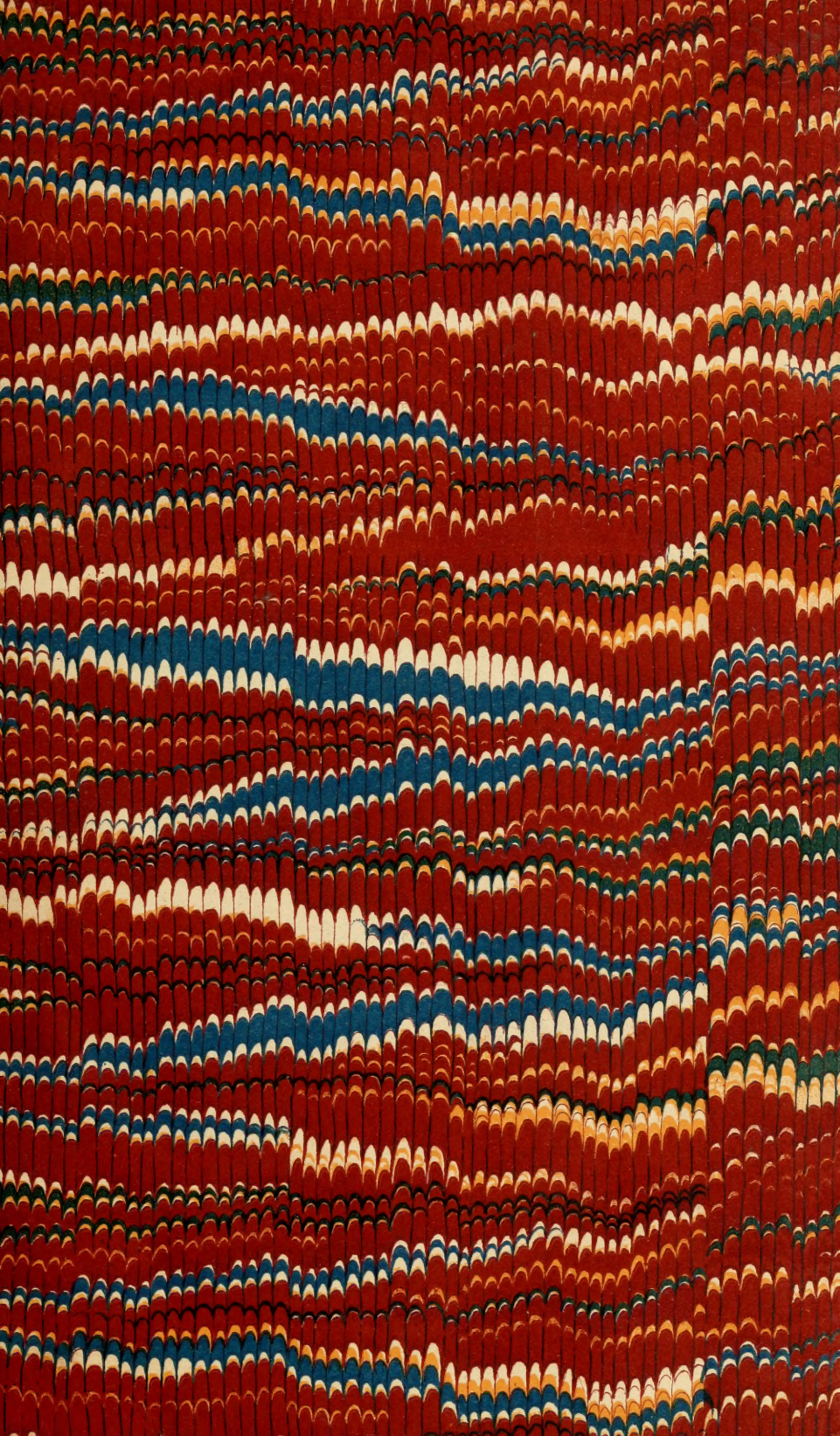


Ex libris

William Healey Dall.

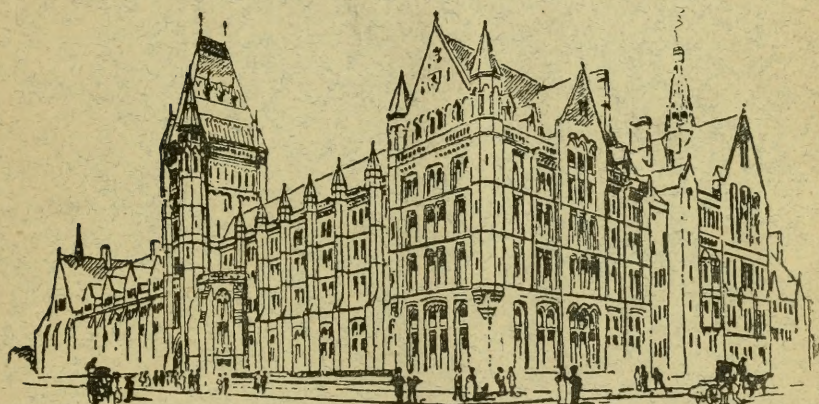


J. Linné



The Manchester Museum
Owens College

MUSEUM HANDBOOKS.



I N D E X

TO THE

“SYSTEMA NATURÆ”

OF

LINNÆUS.

By C. DAVIES SHERBORN.

Price Three Shillings and Sixpence.

1899.

2H
43
899855
Moll.

THE MANCHESTER MUSEUM,
OWENS COLLEGE.

MUSEUM HANDBOOKS.

A N

INDEX

TO

THE GENERIC AND
TRIVIAL NAMES OF ANIMALS,

DESCRIBED BY

LINNÆUS,

IN THE 10TH AND 12TH EDITIONS OF HIS

"SYSTEMA NATURÆ."

BY

CHARLES DAVIES SHERBORN

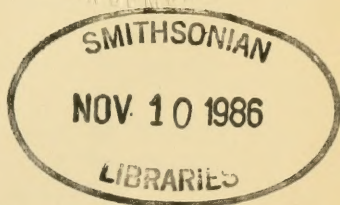
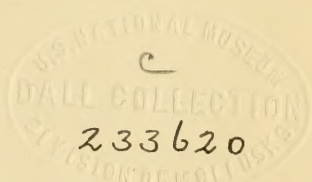


PUBLICATION 25.

LONDON: DULAU & CO.
MANCHESTER: J. E. CORNISH.

1899.

Division of Mollusks
Sectional Library



P R E F A C E .

SOME time ago I understood from my friend, Mr. C. DAVIES SHERBORN, that he had completed an Index to the Tenth and Twelfth Editions of the "Systema Naturæ" of Linnæus.

I was anxious that a work of such obvious utility to all systematic zoologists should find a place among our publications, and requested his permission to bring the matter before the Committee of this Museum, with a view to publication. The suggestion met with a sympathetic reception, and the work is now issued in the hope that it may do something to help in bringing about that uniformity of nomenclature which is the great need of zoological science at the present day.

WM. E. HOYLE,

Keeper of the Museum.

April 7th, 1899.

INTRODUCTION.

Linnæus himself recognised twelve editions of his “SYSTEMA NATURÆ,” which he thus describes in his XII edition :—

RATIO EDITIONIS.

- I. Leydæ 1735 Folio imper. pag. 12. a me per J. F. GRONOVIIUM.
- II. Holmiæ 1740. Octavo. pag. 80. a *me ipso* revisum.
- III. Halæ 1740. Quarto oblong. pag. 70. per J. J. LANGEN.
- IV. Parisiis 1740. Octavo. pag. 108. t I. per B. JUSSIEUM.
- V. Halæ 1747 Octavo. pag. 88. per M. G. AGNETHLER.
- VI. Holmiæ 1748. Octavo. pag. 232. t.8. auctum a *me ipso*.
- VII. Lipsiæ 1748. Octavo. pag. 232. t.8. per *Typographum*.
- VIII. Holmiæ 1753. Octav. pag. 136. Vegetabilia per J. J. HAARTMAN. At regnum Lapideum Scaræ 8:o per H. MÖLLER.
- IX. Leydæ 1756. Octavo. pag. 226. per GRONOVIIUM.
- X. Holmiæ 1758.[-1759], Octavo. longe auctius factum a *me ipso*.
- XI. Lipsiæ 1762. Octavo. furtim prodiit vitiosa. *Nil additum*.
- XII. Holmensi [1766-1768] hac propria ultimâ penultimaque editione.

The history of the various editions of the “SYSTEMA NATURÆ” was given shortly by D. H. Stoeber in his “Leben des Ritter K. v. Linné,” 8vo., *Hamburg*, 1792, of which an English translation by Joseph Trapp appeared in 1794. For the convenience of those who do not know that book I give some fuller notes on the various editions.

- Ed. 1. 14 single sheets demi, *Lugduni Batavorum*, apud Theodorum Haak, 1735. Ex typographia Joannis Willhelmi de Groot.
- I. In this edition Linnæus gave Generic names ; a brief description of them ; and the names of those animals which he included in each genus.
- Ed. 2. 8vo. *Stockholmæ* apud Gottfr. Kiesewetter, 1740, 80 pp. “Editio secunda, auctior.”
- II. In this edition Linnæus further characterised the Generic names ; added considerably to his contents of the genera ; and quoted the Swedish names for many animals.
- Ed. 3. Oblong 4to. *Halle*, gedruckt mit Gebauerischen Schriften, 1740, 70pp. Partly in double columns of Latin and German,

- III. and with a preface by Johann Joachim Lange; the "Regna" in single columns. A reprint of the first edition with the German names of the animals added.
- Ed. 4. Svo. *Parisiis*, sumptibus Michaelis-Antonii David . . . , 1744, 108 pp. "Editio quarta ab Auctore emendata et aucta." In many respects a reprint of the second edition, with the French names instead of the Swedish. These were added by Bernard de Jussieu (Stoevers, English edition p. 321). A list of "Authores" quoted occurs on p. 101.
- IV. Svo. *Hale Magdeburgica*, 1747, 88 pp. "Editio altera auctior et emendatior." "Curante Mich. Gottl. Agnethlero."
- V. Is a copy of the second edition but contains the German terms.
- Ed. 6. Svo. *Stockholmice*, impensis Godofr. Kiesewetteri, 1748, 224 numbered pages, and Indices, 8 plates.
"Editio sexta, emendata et aucta."
- VI. In this edition the animals come first and are followed by the plants. The order in previous editions was, minerals, plants, animals. Illustrations appear for the first time; there is a great increase in the number of forms placed under each genus; and the Swedish names are given whenever possible.
- Ed. 7. Svo. *Lipsiæ*, impensis Godofr. Kiesewetteri, 1748, 224 numbered pages, and Indices, 8 plates.
- VII. "Secundum sextam Stockholmiensem emendatam et auctam editionem."
The same as the preceding, but with German instead of Swedish names.
- Ed. 8. Svo. *Stockholm*, 1753, 136 pp. I have not been able at present to find a copy of this edition in London. Stoevers remarks upon it as follows:—"In Swedish; the Vegetable System by J. J. Hartmann; the Mineral System by Mr. Moeller".
- VIII. Svo. *Lugduni Batavorum*, apud Theodorum Haak, 1756, 228 numbered pages, and Indices, 8 plates.
"Editio multo auctior et emendatior."
- IX. Similar to the sixth edition but with some entomological additions by L. T. Gronovius from Réaumur and De Geer.
- Ed. 10. Stoevers refers to an edition of "Opera varia" *Lucca*, 1758, as containing the "SYSTEMA" ex typ. Junctiniana, and states that it was merely a copy of the preceding edition with the French names.
- Ed. 11. [Linnaeus' 10th] Svo. *Holmiæ*, Impensis Direct. Laurentii Salvii. T.I., 1758, 821 pp.; T.II. (Plants), 1759, 560 pp.
"Editio Decima, reformata."

- This is the *tenth* edition of the "SYSTEMA" as recognised by Linnæus himself. In this edition he inserted a "Ratio editionis" in which he includes the first nine items in this list and the present edition, of which he states "Holmiæ hac editione, longe auctius factum a *me ipso*." It contains for the first time a consistent binominal system of nomenclature, including the generic and the trivial names, which together form the specific name, of each animal. A faithful reprint of the tenth edition was issued in 1894, through the enterprise of Mr. Wilhelm Engelmann of Leipzig, and the German Zoological Society.
- X. Ed. 12. Svo. *Hale Magdeburgicæ*, typis et sumtibus Io. Iac. Curt. 1760. "Prefatus est Joannes Joachimus Langius ad editionem decimam reformatam Holmiensem."
- This edition of Volume I. is page by page the same as the 10th Ed., 1758, but has a few misprints.
- Ed. 13. [Linnæus' 11th] Svo., Leipsiæ, 1762, 2 vols. "A mere speculation of a greedy bookseller, without additions, and abounding with errors" (Stoever). Linnæus himself says of this edition, which he recognised in his "Ratio editionis" in the XIIth edition as the eleventh; "furtim prodiit vitiosa. Nil additum."
- XI. Ed. 14. Tomi II., pars 1, et III., pars 1, *Hague*, 1765, folio. "Anglice Gallice, et Belgice, non illud illustris viri opus, sed vera fraus bibliopolarum; incones malæ, cum nominibus alienissimis, et tanta incitia, quantum hoc nostro ævo nunquam expectassem." Haller, Bibl. Bot. t.ii., p. 552.
- Ed. 15. [Linnæus' 12th] Svo. *Holmiæ*, vol. I., pars 1, 1766, 532 pp.; Vol. I., pars. 2, 1767, pp. 533-1327, with indices and addenda; Vol. II., Regn. Veget., 1767; Vol. III., Regn. Lapid., 1768.
- XII. Impensis Direct. Laurentii Salvii. "Editio Duodecima, Reformata." The twelfth edition of the "SYSTEMA" recognised as such by Linnæus himself in his "Ratio Editionis," "Holmensi hac propria ultima penultimaque editione," and the last edition revised by Linnæus himself.

The present work supplies an index to the Xth and XIIth editions (1758-1759, and 1766-1768) of the "SYSTEMA NATURÆ," and is intended to show the place of every species-name in each edition, both as to genus, and as to the page of the volume where it occurs.

For many years, the twelfth edition, 1766-1768, was the basis of zoological nomenclature in accordance with the Report of the Committee on Zoological Nomenclature of the British Association, which produced the Stricklandian Code. But recently a strong feeling has arisen, more especially in the United States, that the

tenth edition, 1758-59,* should be accepted as the basis, it being the first in which Linnæus followed out the definite plan of binominal nomenclature, with diagnoses, and synonyms. By accepting this latter view we do away with the anomaly of "exceptions," and include all books of importance that deal with nomenclature on the binominal system. The sole noteworthy exception known to me is Clerck's "*Aranei Suecici*" which was published in 1757. The authorship of a specific name, however, is of such slight importance that the book need not be considered here.

In the Xth edition of the "*SYSTEMA NATURÆ*," Linnæus includes the Sponges among the Cryptogams; in the XIIth they are placed among the Zoophytes. There are a few changes of nomenclature known to me, as will be seen by the following list:—

<i>Acarus scorpioides</i>	becomes in XII. ed.	<i>Phalangium acaroides</i>
<i>Alcedo todus</i>	" "	<i>Todus viridis</i>
<i>Cantharis lampyrus</i>	" "	<i>Lampyrus hespera</i>
<i>Columba asiatica</i>	" "	<i>Columba leucoptera</i>
<i>Columba macroura</i>	" "	<i>Columba migratorius</i>
<i>Coracias galbula</i>	" "	<i>Oriolus baltimore</i>
<i>Coracias oriolus</i>	" "	<i>Oriolus galbula</i>
<i>Coracias xanthornus</i>	" "	<i>Oriolus icterus</i>
<i>Crax nigra</i>	" "	<i>Crax alector</i>
<i>Curculio chinensis</i>	" "	<i>Bruchus pectinicornis</i>
<i>Curculio rectirostris</i>	" "	<i>Curculio druparum</i>
<i>Dermestes pisorum</i>	" "	<i>Bruchus pisi</i>
<i>Ephemera mutica</i>	" "	<i>Ephemera striata</i>
<i>Hemerobius formicaleo</i>	" "	<i>Myrmeleon formicarium</i>
<i>Hystrix brachyurus</i>	" "	<i>Erinaceus malaccensis</i>
<i>Leptura necydalea</i>	" "	<i>Necydalis glaucescens</i>
<i>Madrepora rubra</i>	" "	<i>Isis nobilis</i>
<i>Murex scabriculum</i>	" "	<i>Voluta cancellata</i>
<i>Nautilus crista</i>	" "	<i>Turbo nautilus</i>
<i>Ophidion macrophthalmum</i>	" "	<i>Cepola rubescens</i>
<i>Parus pipra</i>	" "	<i>Pipra leucocilla</i>
<i>Pegasus volitans</i>	" "	<i>Pegasus draconis</i>
<i>Perca rhomboidalis</i>	" "	<i>Sparus rhomboides</i>
<i>Phalæna vulpinaria</i>	" "	<i>Phalæna</i> (B.) <i>russula</i>
<i>Priapus humanus</i>	" "	<i>Holothuria priapus</i>
<i>Rallus lariformis</i>	" "	<i>Sterna naevia</i>
<i>Rana variegata</i>	" "	<i>Rana bombina</i>
<i>Silpha bipunctata</i>	" "	<i>Silpha bipustulata</i>
<i>Struthio americanus</i>	" "	<i>Struthio rhea</i>
<i>Struthio cucullatus</i>	" "	<i>Didus ineptus</i>

* N.B.—In a letter to Mr. John Ellis, dated 8 Feb., 1758, Linnæus says the first vol. of the 10th ed. of the *Systema* was just published. We can therefore safely date Zoological Nomenclature from 1st Jan., 1758.

Tethys limacina	becomes in XII. ed.	Laplysia depilans
Tringa glareola	„ „	Tringa oerophus
Trochilus afer	„ „	Certhia famosa
Tubipora arenosa	„ „	Sabella alveolata
Turdus solitarius	„ „	Turdus cyaneus
Vespertilio leporina	„ „	Noctilio americanus

Now as Linnaeus had no more power to alter a name once founded, than has any other person, the original names must stand, if not pre-occupied. In this connection it is a curious thing, that despite the vigilance of our American friends, no one has observed, so far as I know, the original name of the Dodo.

In spite of the difficulties, and they are many, I am of the opinion that a rigid adherence to the law of priority, would eventually lead to a great simplification of nomenclature, but the impossibility of determining what an author means when he refers to a genus and species founded by an earlier author, allows one to regard with respect the views of those who think priority tempered with common sense the better method. Briefly, it amounts to this; an author says he has a specimen of *Mus musculus* Linnaeus: in the first place we ask does the author know what Linnaeus meant by *Mus musculus*? in the second, is the author competent to judge that he has that identical species? The question therefore must always be one of personal idiosyncrasy, and finality is practically impossible.

THE FOLLOWING CORRELATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE SINCE
THE EARLY PAGES WENT TO PRESS.

Page	1.	acredula, Motacilla; <i>var. M. trochilus est</i> xii. 338.
„	3.	albicilla, Falco; <i>Vultur est</i> xii. 123.
„	4.	altavela, Raja; <i>var. R. pastinaca est</i> xii. 396.
„	8.	asiatica, Columba; <i>C. leucoptera est</i> xii. 281.
„	9.	aureus, Coracias; <i>Oriolus est</i> xii. 163.
„	10.	auroræ, Psittacus; <i>var. P. garrulus est</i> xii. 144.
„	11.	belis, Sphinx; <i>var. S. stellatarum est</i> xii. 803.
„	11.	benghalensis, Corvus; <i>Coracias est</i> xii. 159.
„	12.	bombyliformis, Sphinx; <i>var. S. porcellus est</i> xii. 801.
„	13.	brachyurus, Hystrix; <i>Erinaceus malaccensis est</i> xii. 75.
„	15.	canadensis, Falco, <i>var. F. fulvus est</i> xii. 125.
„	18.	carinatus, Scarabæus; <i>Lucanus est</i> xii. 560.
„	20.	chelata, Sertularia; <i>S. loricata est</i> xii. 1316 (<i>non loricata</i> x. 815).
„	27.	crinita, Turdus; <i>Muscicapæ est</i> xii. 325.
„	27.	cristata, Corallina; <i>C. rubens est</i> xii. 1304.
„	28.	cristata, Tanagra; for x. read xii.
„	34.	eremita, Upupa; <i>Corvus est</i> xii. 159.
„	35.	fagi, Phal. (Noct.); <i>Phal. (Bomb.) est</i> xii. 816.
„	37.	flexuosa, Sertularia; ? <i>S. geniculata est</i> xii. 1312,

INDEX.

abbreviatus.

- abbreviatus, Curculio, x. 386 (78); xii. 618 (94).
 abies, Gorgonia, x. 802 (9); xii. 1290 (4).
 abietin[us], Sertularia, x. 808 (5); xii. 1307 (5).
 — Chermes, x. 454 (10); xii. 738 (13).
 — Cimex, x. 450 (79); xii. 732 (115).
 — Curculio, x. 383 (49); xii. 613 (57).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (27); xii. 923 (18).
 absinthii, Aphis, x. 452 (16); xii. 735 (19).
 — Phalæna (Noctua) xii. 845 (133).
 acantharis, Cimex, x. 444 (27); xii. 720 (38).
 acanthus, Squalus, x. 233 (1); xii. 397 (1).
 acaroides, Phalangium, xii. 1028 (5).
 acarorum, Aphis, x. 579 (34); xii. 961 (50).
 — Mutilla, x. 583 (7); xii. 968 (9).
 Acarus, x. 615; xii. 1022.
- | | |
|---------------|-------------|
| ægyptius | lactis |
| americanus | littoralis |
| aphidioides | longicornis |
| aquaticus | motatorius |
| baccarum | muscarum |
| batatas | passerinus |
| caneroides | reduvius |
| coleopratorum | ricinus |
| coleopratus | rupestris |
| crassipes | salicinus |
| croceus | sanguisugus |
| dysenteriae | scaber |
| elephantinus | scorpioides |
| exulcerans | siro |
| fungorum | telarius |
| geniculatus | tinctorius |
| gymnoptororum | tremellæ |
| holosericeus | vegetans |
| indus | |
- acastus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (186);
 P. (Danaus) *est* xii. 761 (83).
 — Papilio (Danaus) xii. 761 (83).
 accipitrinus, Psittacus, x. 102 (32); xii. 148 (38).
 aceris, Aphis, xii. 736 (31).
 — Chermes, x. 454 (13); xii. 739 (16).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 514 (98); xii. 846 (137).
 acesta, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (127);
 xii. 782 (191).
 acetabulum, Madrepora, x. 793 (1);
 Tubularia *est* xii. 1303.
 — Tubularia, xii. 1303 (6).

ædea.

- acetosæ, Aphis, xii. 734 (6).
 achatina, Bulla, x. 728 (18); xii. 1186 (23).
 "Acheta," x. 428; xii. 693; v. Gryllus.
 achilles, Papilio (Eques), x. 463 (32);
 xii. 752 (42).
 achirus, Pleuronectes, x. 268 (1); lineatus
est xii. 458.
 Acipenser, x. 237; xii. 403.
 huso ruthenus
 plecostomus sturio
 acredula, Motacilla, x. 189 (32).
 "Acrida," x. 427; xii. 692; v. Gryllus.
 acridulus, Curculio, x. 378 (9); xii. 607 (13).
 acropora, Madrepora, xii. 1276 (16).
 actæon, Scarabæus, x. 345 (2); xii. 541 (3).
 Actinia, xii. 1088.
 effoeta judaica
 equina senilis
 felina
 actorion, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 794 (262).
 aculeat[us], Aphrodita, x. 655 (2); xii. 1084 (1).
 — Asterias, xii. 1101 (12).
 — Balistes, x. 328 (5); xii. 406 (6).
 — Cardium, x. 824 (*emend.* muri-
 catum, 679); xii. 1122 (6).
 — Chiton, x. 667 (3); xii. 1106 (3).
 — Conops, xii. 1005 (6).
 — Gasterosteus, x. 295 (1); xii. 489 (1).
 — Mordella, x. 420 (1); xii. 682 (2).
 — Spongia, x. tom. ii. 1759, 1348 (7);
 xii. 1297 (5).
 acuminatus, Chaetodon, x. 272 (3); xii. 460 (3).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (45); xii. 723 (59).
 — Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (29);
 xii. 696 (23).
 acus, Syngnathus, x. 337 (2); xii. 416 (2).
 acutangulus, Turbo, x. 766 (34); xii. 1239 (38).
 acuta, Anas, x. 126 (25); xii. 202 (28).
 — Coryphæna, xii. 448 (7).
 adippe, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 786 (212).
 adonidum, Coccus, xii. 740 (4).
 adunca, Anas, x. 128 (35); xii. 206 (41).
 ædea, Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 757 (68).

- ædilis, Cerambyx, x. 392 (24); xii. 628 (37).
 ægeria, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (98); xii. 771 (143).
 ægistus, Papilio (Eques), xii. 754 (48).
 æglesinus, Gadus, x. 251 (1); xii. 435 (1).
 ægocephala, Scolopax, x. 147 (13); xii. 246 (16).
 ægyptiaca, Anas, xii. 197 (10).
 — Blatta, x. 424 (2); xii. 687 (2).
 ægyptius, Acarus, x. 615 (2); xii. 1022 (2).
 — Charadrius, x. 150 (5); xii. 254 (4).
 — Cimex, x. 447 (56); xii. 727 (79).
 — Sphex, x. 569 (4); xii. 942 (10).
 ænea, Aphis, xii. 955 (20).
 — Buprestis, xii. 662 (19).
 — Cancer, x. 630 (36); xii. 1048 (54).
 — Cantharis, x. 402 (16); xii. 648 (7).
 — Chrysomela, x. 369 (5); xii. 587 (8).
 — Columba, xii. 283 (22).
 — Elater, x. 406 (21); xii. 655 (31).
 — Gorgonia, x. 802 (7); xii. 1290 (5).
 — Libellula, x. 544 (8); xii. 902 (8).
 æneus, Papilio (Eques), x. 461 (15); xii. 747 (16).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 558 (82).
 æquatus, Curculio, xii. 607 (9).
 æquinoctialis, Ardea, x. 144 (19); xii. 240 (25).
 — Chrysomela, x. 374 (48); xii. 596 (71).
 — Musca, x. 598 (77); xii. 995 (101).
 — Procellaria, x. 132 (2); xii. 213 (4).
 æquorea, Medusa, x. 659 (3); xii. 1097 (4).
 — Syngnathus, x. 337 (4); xii. 417 (4).
 æropus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 768 (128).
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 475 (105); ? P. (Danaus) *est*, xii. 768 (128).
 æruginosus, Falco, x. 91 (24); xii. 130 (29).
 — Psittacus, x. 98 (12); xii. 142 (17).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 558 (80).
 æsculapii, Coluber, x. 220 (233 [34]); xii. 380 (223 [38]).
 æsculi, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 833 (83).
 æstivationis, Musca, xii. 992 (81).
 æstivus, Coluber, xii. 387 (300 [81]).
 — Psittacus, x. 101 (27); xii. 146 (32).
 — Silpha, x. 362 (25); xii. 574 (32).
 æstuans, Apis, x. 579 (37); xii. 961 (53).
 — Asilus, xii. 1007 (5).
 æstuans, Chrysomela, x. 371 (29); ? xii. 593 (48).
 — Musca, x. 600 (89); xii. 997 (117).
 — Sciurus, xii. 88 (9).
 æstuata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 525 (166); xii. 867 (241).
 æthereus, Phaëthon, x. 134 (1); xii. 219 (1).
 æthiopicus, Sus, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 223.
 — Voluta, x. 733 (24); xii. 1195 (43).
 æthiops, Simia, x. 28 (14); *var. β cephus*, *est* xii. 39.
 [afer] afra, Certhia, xii. 186 (11).
 — Corvus, xii. 157 (12).
 — Columba, xii. 284 (31).
 — Meloe, xii. 680 (10).
 — Otis, x. 155 (4); xii. 264 (4).
 — Scorpio, x. 624 (2); xii. 1038 (3).
 — Trochilus, x. 119 (2); Certhia famosa *est* xii. 187.
 affectator, Ichneumon, x. 566 (49); xii. 937 (53).
 affinis, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 848 (144).
 [afra, *see* afer].
 africana, Blatta, x. 424 (6); xii. 688 (6).
 — Buphaga, xii. 154 (1).
 agama, Lacerta, x. 207 (30); xii. 367 (28).
 agamemnon, Papilio (Eques), x. 462 (21); xii. 748 (22).
 agaricina, Silpha, x. 360 (8); xii. 570 (9).
 agaricites, Madrepora, x. 795 (10); xii. 1274 (9).
 agaricum, Aleyonium, xii. 1294 (4).
 agenor, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (13); xii. 747 (14).
 agilis, Coluber, x. 220 (234 [35]); xii. 381 (234 [42]).
 — Lacerta, x. 203 (15); xii. 363 (15).
 — Psittacus, x. 99 (15); xii. 143 (20).
 aglaja, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 465 (44).
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 481 (140); xii. 785 (211).
 agrestis, Limax, x. 652 (4); xii. 1082 (6).
 agricola, Scarabæus, xii. 553 (58).
 agricolator, Ichneumon, xii. 937 (54).
 aguti, Mus, xii. 80 (2).
 ahætulla, Coluber, x. 225 (313 [69]); xii. 387 (313 [83]).
 ajaja, Platalea, x. 140 (2); xii. 231 (2).
 ajax, Papilio (Eques), x. 462 (26); xii. 750 (32).
 alario, Emberiza, x. 179 (14); Fringilla *est* xii. 319.
 — Fringilla, xii. 319 (9).

Alauda, x. 165; xii. 287.

alpestris	cristata
arborea	magna
arvensis	pratensis
calandra	spinoletta
campestris	trivialis
capensis	

albella, Helix, x. 768 (4); xii. 1242 (4).

— Mergus, x. 129 (4); xii. 209 (5).

albeola, Anas, x. 124 (15); xii. 199 (18).

alber, Tantalus, xii. 242 (6).

albicans, Cantharis, xii. 649 (14).

albicilla, Falco, x. 89 (8).

— Nerita, x. 778 (18); xii. 1254 (19).

— Vultur, xii. 123 (8), *et errata*.

albicillata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 527 (181); xii. 870 (255).

albida, Tellina, x. 675 (6); xii. 1117 (7).

albifrons, Cicada, x. 437 (27); xii. 709 (27).

— Gymnotus, xii. 428 (3).

— Musca, xii. 991 (71).

— Phryganea, x. 549 (13); xii. 910 (18).

— Pipra, xii. 339 (5).

albinella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 541 (290); xii. 897 (435).

albinus, Curculio, x. 385 (66); xii. 616 (79).

albirostris, Tanagra, xii. 315 (12).

— Tanagra, xii. 316 (18).

albiulla, Vultur, *v.* albicilla.

albula, Mugil, xii. 520 (2).

— Salmo, x. 310 (15); xii. 512 (16).

albumen, Nerita, x. 776 (4); xii. 1252 (4).

alburnus, Cyprinus, x. 325 (23); xii. 531 (24).

— Perca, xii. 482 (6).

alb[us], Amphisbæna, x. 229 (239[2]); xii. 393 (239[2]).

— Ardea, x. 144 (17); xii. 239 (24).

— Chiton, xii. 1107 (8).

— Coluber, x. 218 (190[17]); xii. 378 (190[20]).

— Hemerobius, x. 551 (13); xii. 911 (3).

— Limax, xii. 1081 (2).

— Motacilla, x. 185 (12); xii. 331 (11).

— Scolopax, x. 145 (2); xii. 247 (17).

Alca, x. 130; xii. 210.

alle	lomvia
arctica	pica
grylle	torda
impennis	

Alcedo, x. 115; xii. 178.

alcyon	dea
capensis	erithaca
cristata	galbula

Alcedo :—

india	senegalensis
ispida	smyrnensis
madagascariensis	superciliosa
paradisea	todus
rudis	torquata

alces, Cervus, x. 66 (2); xii. 92 (2).

alchata, Tetrao, xii. 276 (11).

alchemillata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 526 (179); xii. 869 (253).

albicornis, Millepora, x. 791 (4); xii. 1282 (1).

alcyon, Alcedo, x. 115 (3); xii. 180 (7).

Alcyonium, x. 803; xii. 1293.

agaricum	exos
arboresum	ficus
bursa	gelatinorum
cydonium	lynceurium
digitatum	manus-diaboli
epipetrum	

alecto, Sphinx, x. 492 (18); xii. 802 (20).

alector, Crax, xii. 269 (1).

alepidotus, Chætodon, xii. 460 (2).

alexandri, Psittacus, x. 97 (9); xii. 141 (14).

alexandrinus, Charadrius, x. 150 (3); xii. 253 (2).

algiricus, Meloe, x. 420 (6); xii. 681 (11).

algius, Asilus, xii. 1006 (2).

— Curculio, x. 380 (30); xii. 611 (37).

— Helix, x. 769 (6); xii. 1242 (6).

— Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 836 (98).

— Lacerta, x. 203 (16); xii. 363 (16).

alidras, Coluber, x. 217 (179[11]); xii. 376 (179[12]).

alimena, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 478 (121); xii. 780 (178).

alle, Alca, x. 131 (6); xii. 211 (5).

alliaria, Curculio, x. 378 (5); xii. 606 (4).

allica, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. (tome iii. 1768), 225.

almana, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 472 (89); xii. 769 (132).

alni, Chermes, x. 454 (8); xii. 738 (10).

— Chrysomela, x. 369 (6); xii. 587 (9).

— Curculio, x. 381 (34); xii. 611 (42).

— Leptura, xii. 639 (19).

— Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 845 (134).

— Tenthredo, x. 559 (37); xii. 925 (29).

alniaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 519 (131); xii. 860 (205).

aloëus, Scarabæus, x. 345 (5); xii. 542 (7).

alopex, Canis, x. 40 (5); xii. 59 (5).

alosa, Clupea, x. 318 (3); xii. 523 (3).

alpestris, Alauda, x. 166 (8); xii. 289 (10).

alpin[us], Apis, x. 579 (39); xii. 961 (55).

— Cerambyx, x. 392 (23); xii. 628 (35).

— Fasciola, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 227.

alpin[us], Salmo, x. 309 (8); xii. 510 (8).
 — Tringa, x. 149 (7); xii. 249 (11).
 alstromeriana, Phakena (Tortrix), xii. 879 (314).
 altavela, Raja, x. 232 (7).
 "Alucita," x. 542; xii. 899; v. Phakena.
 aluco, Murex, x. 755 (55); xii. 1225 (55).
 — Strix, x. 93 (6); xii. 132 (7).
 alveolata, Sabella, xii. 1268 (5).
 amandava, Fringilla, x. 180 (11); xii. 319 (10).
 amarula, Helix, x. 774 (41); xii. 1249 (48).
 amata, Phakena (Geometra), x. 524 (158).
 amataria, Phakena (Geometra), xii. 859 (201).
 anatheia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 478 (118); xii. 779 (174).
 amazona, Emberiza, xii. 311 (15).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 551 (47).
 amazonicus, Psittacus, xii. 147 (33).
 ambigua, Helix, x. 775 (52); xii. 1251 (60).
 — Turbo, xii. 1237 (28).
 amboinensis, Columba, xii. 286 (38).
 — Psittacus, xii. 141 (9).
 ambulans, Podura, x. 609 (10); xii. 1014 (14).
 ambulatoria, Crotophaga, xii. 155 (2).
 ameiva, Lacerta, x. 202 (14); xii. 362 (14).
 americanus, Acarus, x. 615 (4); xii. 1022 (5).
 — Ardea, x. 142 (5); xii. 234 (5).
 — Blatta, x. 424 (4); xii. 687 (4).
 — Caprimulgus, x. 193 (2); xii. 346 (2).
 — Carabus, x. 415 (12); xii. 671 (19).
 — Chrysomela, x. 372 (32); xii. 592 (46).
 — Cuculus, x. 111 (7); xii. 170 (10).
 — Cyprinus, x. 321 (4); ? xii. 530 (23).
 — Gyrinus, xii. 568 (2).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (16); xii. 904 (16).
 — Mutilla, x. 582 (2); xii. 966 (2).
 — Myceteria, x. 140 (1); xii. 232 (1).
 — Noctilio, xii. 88 (1).
 — Parus, x. 190 (3); xii. 341 (4).
 — Phakena (Tortrix), x. 531 (211); xii. 877 (298).
 — Silpha, x. 360 (6); xii. 570 (7).
 — Struthio, x. 155 (3); Struthio rhea
 est xii. 266.
 — Tenthredo, x. 555 (6); xii. 921 (9).
 americanus, Scorpio, x. 624 (3); xii. 1038 (4).
 amerinæ, Cynips, x. 554 (12); xii. 919 (16).
 — Tenthredo, x. 555 (3); xii. 921 (4).

amethystea, Cypræa, x. 720 (9); xii. 1174 (10).
 Amia, xii. 500.
 calva
 amia, Scomber, x. 299 (7); xii. 495 (9).
 ammiralis, Cerambyx, xii. 625 (19).
 — Conus, x. 713 (8); xii. 1167 (9).
 Ammodytes, x. 247; xii. 430.
 tobianus.
 ammodytes, Coluber, x. 216 (174[7]);
 xii. 376 (174[8]).
 ammon, Capra, x. 70 (12); xii. 97 (12).
 Ampelis, xii. 297.
 carnifex
 cayana
 cotinga
 garrulus
 maynana
 pompadora
 tersa
 amphibius, Hippopotamus, x. 74 (1);
 xii. 101 (1).
 — Mus, x. 61 (8); xii. 82 (11).
 amphinome, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 779 (176).
 amphion, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (177).
 Amphisbæna, x. 229; xii. 392.
 alba
 fuliginosa
 amplustre, Bulla, x. 727 (11); xii. 1184 (13).
 ampulla, Bulla, x. 727 (8); xii. 1183 (10).
 ampullacea, Helix, x. 771 (22); xii. 1244 (22).
 anableps, Cobitis, x. 303 (1); xii. 499 (1).
 anacardi, Papilio (Danaus), x. 467 (56);
 xii. 758 (74).
 analis, Chrysomela, xii. 592 (42).
 ananas, Madrepora, x. 797 (20); xii. 1275 (11).
 Anarhichas, x. 247; xii. 430.
 lupus
 Anas, x. 122; xii. 194.
 acuta
 adunca
 ægyptiaca
 albeola
 anser
 arborea
 autumnalis
 bahamensis
 berniola
 boschas
 bucephala
 caerulescens
 canadensis
 casarea
 circea
 clangula
 clypeata
 crecca
 cygnoides
 cygnus
 discors
 dominica
 erythropus
 ferina
 fuligula
 fusca
 galericulata
 gambiensis
 glacialis
 glaucon
 histrionica
 hyemalis
 marila
 minuta
 mollissima
 moschata
 nigra
 penelope
 perspicillata
 platyrhynchos
 querquedula
 rustica
 spectabilis
 sponsa
 strepera
 tadorna
 viduata

anastatica, Isis, x. 800 (4); Vorticella
est xii. 1317.
 — Vorticella, xii. 1317 (3).
 anastomosis, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 506
 (49); xii. 824 (53).
 anatifera, Lepas, x. 668 (5); xii. 1109 (9).
 anatinas, Mytilus, x. 706 (14); xii.
 1158 (16).
 — Solen, x. 673 (8); xii. 1115 (8).
 ancæus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (175);
 P. (Nymphalis) *est* xii. 781.
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (184).
 anceps, Gorgonia, xii. 1292 (10).
 anchises, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (10);
 xii. 746 (11).
 anchorago, Curculio, x. 383 (48); xii.
 613 (56).
 ancilla, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 835 (93).
 andree, Cimex, x. 448 (57); xii. 727 (80).
 angolensis, Fringilla, x. 182 (24); xii.
 323 (31).
 — Loxia, xii. 303 (24).
 anguilla, Muræna, x. 245 (4); xii. 426 (4).
 anguillaris, Gobius, x. 264 (7); xii.
 450 (8).
 — Silurus, x. 305 (5); xii. 502 (5).
 anguilloides, Mormyrus, x. 327 (2); xii.
 522 (2).
 anguinus, Curculio, xii. 610 (35).
 — Lacerta, x. 210 (43); xii. 371 (49).
 — Serpula, x. 787 (11); xii. 1267 (14).
 — Sertularia, x. 816 (43); xii. 1317 (42).
 Anguis, x. 227; xii. 390.
 bipes maculata
 cerastes meleagris
 colubrina platura
 eryx quadrupes
 fragilis reticulata
 jaculus scytale
 laticauda ventralis
 lumbricalis
 angulata, Anomia, x. 703 (20); xii.
 1154 (23).
 — Aranea, x. 620 (7); xii. 1031 (8).
 — Coluber, x. 217 (181[13]); xii. 377
 (187[18]).
 — Lacerta, x. 204 (18); xii. 364 (19).
 — Tellina, xii. 1116 (4).
 — Tenebrio, x. 418 (13); xii. 677 (22).
 angustata, Cassida, xii. 578 (31).
 anHINGA, Plotus, xii. 218 (1).
 ani, Crotophaga, x. 105 (1); xii. 154 (1).
 anilis, Musca, xii. 982 (20).
 annularis, Sparus, x. 278 (2); xii. 467 (2).
 — Vespa, xii. 950 (9).
 annulata, Apis, x. 578 (25); xii. 958 (33).

annulat[us], Cimex, x. 447 (49); xii. 725 (71).
 — Coccinella, xii. 579 (5).
 — Coluber, x. 224 (286[62]); xii.
 386 (286[75]).
 — Curculio, x. 382 (46); xii. 613 (54).
 — Tipula, x. 586 (15); xii. 973 (16).
 — Tipula, xii. 974 (28).
 — Turbo, x. 767 (40); xii. 1240 (44).
 annulus, Cypræa, x. 723 (30); xii.
 1179 (31).
 Anomia, x. 700; xii. 1150.
 angulata patelliformis
 aurita pecten
 biloba pectinata
 caput-serpentis placenta
 cepa plicatella
 craniolaris pubescens
 crispa reticularis
 electrica retusa
 ephippium scobinata
 fareta spinosa
 “fareta” squamula
 gryphus striatula
 hysterica terebratula
 lacunosa truncata
 anostomus, Salmo, x. 312 (24); xii.
 514 (29).
 anser, Anas, x. 123 (7); xii. 197 (9).
 anserifera, Lepas, xii. 1109 (8).
 anseris, Pediculus, x. 612 (19); xii.
 1018 (18).
 antarctica, Sphex, xii. 944 (19).
 — Tabanus, x. 602 (10); xii. 1001 (15).
 antennina, Pennatula, xii. 1323 (7).
 — Sertularia, x. 811 (17); xii. 1310 (14).
 antherinus, Meloe, xii. 681 (16).
 anthias, Labrus, x. 282 (3); xii. 474 (3).
 antigone, Ardea, xii. 235 (6).
 antilochus, Papilio (Eques), x. 463 (28);
 xii. 751 (35).
 antiochus, Papilio (Heliconius), xii.
 1068 (12).
 antiopa, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 476
 (112); xii. 776 (165).
 antipathes, Gorgonia, x. 801 (4); xii.
 1291 (9).
 antiqua, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 503 (37);
 xii. 825 (56).
 antiquata, Arca, x. 694 (6); xii. 1141 (7).
 — Chama, x. 691 (4); xii. 1138 (4).
 — Patella, xii. 1259 (16).
 — Murex, x. 754 (44); xii. 1222 (41).
 anus, Murex, x. 750 (21); xii. 1218 (22).
 aonidium, Coccus, x. 455 (2); xii.
 739 (2).
 aonis, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 472 (91);
 xii. 769 (134).
 apedia, Simia, x. 25 (4); xii. 35 (5).

apella, Simia, x. 28 (17); xii. 42 (29).

aper, Zeus, x. 267 (4); xii. 455 (4).

aperta, Bulla, xii. 1183 (8).

aphidioides, Acarus, x. 616 (12); xii. 1023 (12).

aphidum, Ichneumon, x. 568 (65); xii. 940 (72).

Aphis, x. 451; xii. 733.

absinthii	pini
aceris	pistacie
acetosae	populi
atriplicis	quercus
betulae	ribis
brassicae	roboris
bursaria	rosae
cardui	rumicis
cirsii	salicis
cracca	sambuci
fagi	sonchi
jacerae	tanaceti
lactucae	tiliae
lychnidis	tremulae
nymphaeae	ulmi
padi	urticae
pastinacae	

Aphrodita, x. 655; xii. 1084.

aculeata	scabra
imbricata	squamata

aphya, Cyprinus, x. 323 (11); xii. 528 (11).

— Gobius, x. 263 (4); xii. 450 (4).

apiarius, Attelabus, x. 388 (7); xii. 620 (10).

apiaster, Merops, x. 117 (1); xii. 182 (1).

apiformis, Sphinx, xii. 804 (29).

Apis, x. 574; xii. 953.

acervorum	lagopoda
areneae	lapidaria
aestuans	longicornis
alpina	lucorum
annulata	manicata
argillosa	maxillosa
barbara	mellifica
bicornis	mexicana
brasiliatorum	muscorum
caerulea	pratorum
caffra	quadridentata
carbonaria	retusa
cariosa	rostrata
carolina	rufa
centuncularis	ruficornis
cineraria	subterranea
clavicornis	subterranea
conica	succincta
cordata	surinamensis
cunicularia	surinamensis
dentata	sylvorum
fabriciana	terrestris
fasciata	tropica
ferruginator	truncorum
florisomnis	tremulosum
helvola	variegata
hortorum	violacea
hypnorum	zonata
ichneumonea	

apis, Pediculus, x. 614 (39); xii. 1020 (40).

apivorus, Falco, x. 91 (23); xii. 130 (28).

apoda, Paradisea, x. 110 (1); xii. 166 (1).

apollo, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 465 (41); xii. 754 (50).

appendigaster, Ichneumon, x. 566 (50); Sphecx *est* xii. 943.

— Sphecx, xii. 943 (12).

apricarius, Charadrius, x. 150 (7); xii. 254 (6).

— Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (54); xii. 702 (53).

aprilina, Phalaena (Noctua), x. 514 (99); xii. 847 (138).

aprinum, Dentalium, xii. 1263 (2).

aptera, Cicada, x. 438 (34); xii. 710 (38).

— Cimex, x. 447 (55); xii. 727 (78).

— Curculio, x. 386 (80); xii. 619 (95).

apus, Hirundo, x. 192 (5); xii. 344 (6).

— Monoculus, x. 635 (3); xii. 1058 (3).

aquaticus, Acarus, x. 617 (18); xii. 1025 (21).

— Aranea, x. 623 (32); xii. 1036 (39).

— Cicindela, x. 408 (7); xii. 658 (14).

— Gordius, x. 647 (1); xii. 1075 (1).

— Lacerta, x. 206 (26); xii. 370 (43).

— Leptura, x. 397 (1); xii. 637 (1).

— Oniscus, x. 637 (9); xii. 1061 (11).

— Podura, x. 609 (8); xii. 1014 (12).

— Rallus, x. 153 (2); xii. 262 (2).

— Scarabaeus, x. 353 (56).

— Silpha, x. 362 (21); xii. 573 (25).

— Sorex, x. 53 (3); xii. 74 (3).

aquilinus, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 430 (33); xii. 697 (27).

aquilus, Pelecanus, x. 133 (2); xii. 216 (2).

— Raja, x. 232 (6); xii. 396 (6).

arabica, Cypraea, x. 718 (2); xii. 1173 (3).

arabs, Cimex, x. 442 (6); xii. 716 (9).

— Otis, x. 154 (2); xii. 264 (2).

aracari, Ramphastos, x. 104 (4); xii. 151 (3).

aranciaca, Asterias, x. 662 (6); xii. 1100 (8).

Aranea, x. 619; xii. 1030.

angulata	cueurbitina
aquatica	diadema
arundinacea	domestica
avicularia	extensa
bimaculata	fimbriata
bipunctata	flavissima
calycina	fumigata
canceriformis	holosericea
clavipes	labyrinthica
corollata	levipes

Aranea:—

lineata	sanguinolenta
montana	scenica
nocturna	senoculata
notata	sexpunctata
ocellata	spiniobilis
octopunctata	spinosa
palustris	tarantula
quadrilineata	tetracantha
quadripunctata	tigrina
redimita	trilineata
reticulata	truncorum
riparia	venatoria
rufipes	viatica
rupestris	virescens
saccata	

araneiformis, *Cerambyx*, xii. 625 (22).

araneus, *Cancer*, x. 628 (20); xii. 1044 (30).

— *Sorex*, x. 53 (1); xii. 74 (5).

ararauna, *Psittacus*, x. 96 (2); xii. 139 (3).

arator, *Curculio*, x. 379 (22).

arborea, *Alauda*, x. 166 (3); xii. 287 (3).

— *Alcyonium*, x. 803 (1); xii. 1293 (1).

— *Anas*, x. 128 (38); xii. 207 (44).

— *Podura*, x. 609 (6); xii. 1014 (8).

— *Rana*, x. 213 (16); xii. 357 (16).

arborum, *Helix*, x. 771 (26); xii. 1245 (26).

— *Musca*, x. 591 (20); xii. 984 (31).

arbutella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 538 (262); xii. 889 (380).

Arca, x. 693; xii. 1140.

antiquata	nummaria
barbata	pellens
decussata	pectunculus
glycimeris	PELLA
granosa	pillosa
lactea	senilis
modiolus	tortuosa
noë	undata
nucleus	

arcanus, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), xii. 791 (242).

arcinella, *Chama*, xii. 1139 (14).

arctica, *Alca*, x. 130 (3); xii. 211 (4).

— *Colymbus*, x. 135 (1); xii. 221 (4).

— *Mya*, xii. 1113 (7).

arctos, *Ursus*, x. 47 (1); xii. 69 (1).

arctus, *Cancer*, x. 633 (53); xii. 1053 (75).

arcuana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), xii. 877 (296).

arcuatus, *Chætodon*, x. 273 (7); xii. 462 (8).

— *Leptura*, x. 399 (19); xii. 640 (21).

— *Musca*, x. 592 (28); xii. 985 (39).

areolaria, *Buccinum*, x. 737 (20); xii. 1200 (20).

Ardea, x. 141; xii. 233.

aequinoctialis	hudsonias
alba	ibis
americana	major
antigone	minuta
brasiliensis	nigra
cærulea	nycticorax
canadensis	pavonia
ciconia	purpurea
cinerea	stellaris
cocoi	striata
garzetta	violacea
grisea	virescens
grus	virgo
herodias	

ardeæ, *Pediculus*, x. 613 (24); xii. 1019 (23).

arenacea, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 828 (65).

arenaria, *Cimex*, x. 448 (64); xii. 729 (95).

— *Mya*, x. 670 (3); xii. 1112 (2).

— *Serpula*, x. 787 (10); xii. 1266 (13).

— *Sphex*, x. 571 (18); xii. 946 (31).

— *Tringa*, xii. 251 (16).

arenosa, *Madrepora*, xii. 1276 (13).

— *Tubipora*, x. 790 (7); *Sabella alveolata est* xii. 1268.

areola, *Buccinum*, x. 736 (14); xii. 1199 (14).

areolata, *Madrepora*, x. 795 (8); xii. 1274 (8), (*areola est*).

argentatus, *Curculio*, x. 384 (59); xii. 615 (73).

argentella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 895 (421).

argenteus, *Chætodon*, x. 272 (2); xii. 461 (6).

— *Perca*, x. 294 (27); xii. 488 (32).

— *Sertularia*, x. 809 (7); *var. cupressina est* xii. 1308.

Argentina, x. 315; xii. 518.

carolina sphyræna

argentinus, *Salmo*, xii. 511 (12).

arges, *Coluber*, x. 227 [82]; xii. 389 [97], (*argus est*).

argillaceus, *Gordius*, x. 647 (2); xii. 1075 (2).

— *Sphex*, x. 569 (1).

argillosa, *Apis*, xii. 957 (26).

argiolus, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), x. 483 (153); xii. 790 (234).

argo, *Argonauta*, x. 708 (1); xii. 1161 (1).

— *Doris*, xii. 1083 (4).

Argonauta, x. 708; xii. 1161.

argo cymbium

argus, *Chætodon*, xii. 464 (15).

— *Cypræa*, x. 719 (3); xii. 1173 (4).

— Papilio (Plebejus), x. 483 (152); xii. 789 (232).
 — Phasianus, xii. 272 (4).
 argyreus, Curculio, x. 384 (62); xii. 615 (74).
 argyrops, Sparus, xii. 471 (19).
 argyrostomus, Turbo, x. 764 (19); xii. 1236 (20).
 ariadne, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 778 (170).
 aries, Ovis, x. 70 (1); xii. 97 (1).
 arietis, Leptura, x. 399 (20); xii. 640 (23).
 ariolator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (22); xii. 933 (23).
 arion, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 483 (151); xii. 789 (230).
 aristella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 894 (416).
 armadillo, Oniscus, x. 637 (11); xii. 1062 (15).
 armillatus, Cerambyx, xii. 622 (4).
 armoracie, Chrysomela, x. 369 (11); xii. 588 (16).
 arnica, Musca, x. 600 (91); xii. 997 (119).
 arquata, Scolopax, x. 145 (5); xii. 242 (3).
 arrogans, Musca, xii. 995 (99).
 arsalte, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (67); xii. 762 (91).
 aruanus, Chætodon, x. 275 (14); xii. 464 (17).
 — Murex, x. 753 (42); 1222 (39).
 arundinacea, Aranea, x. 620 (6); xii. 1031 (7).
 — Turdus, x. 170 (15); xii. 296 (25).
 arundineti, Tipula, xii. 974 (24).
 arvensis, Alauda, x. 165 (1); xii. 287 (1).
 — Vespa, x. 573 (10); xii. 950 (12).
 ascanii, Curculio, xii. 610 (36).
 Ascaris, x. 648; xii. 1076.
 lumbricoides vermicularis
 Ascidia, xii. 1087.
 echinata papillosum
 gelatinosum quadridentata
 intestinalis rustica
 ascita, Silurus, x. 306 (11); xii. 505 (18).
 asellina, Lernæa, x. 655 (2); xii. 1093 (4).
 asellus, Cypræa, x. 722 (25); xii. 1178 (27).
 — Oniscus, x. 637 (10); xii. 1061 (14).
 asiatica, Columba, x. 163 (8).
 — Gymnotus, x. 246 (2); xii. 428 (5).
 — Spheæ, x. 569 (3); xii. 942 (5).
 — Talpa, x. 53 (2); xii. 73 (2).
 — Trigla, x. 301 (7); xii. 497 (7).

Asilus, x. 605; xii. 1006.
 astuans gilvus
 algirus lusitanicus
 ater marginatus
 barbarus maurus
 erabroniformis morio
 flavus celandicus
 foreipatus teutonius
 germanicus tipuloides
 gibbosus
 asilus, Oniscus, x. 636 (1); xii. 1059 (1).
 asini, Pediculus, x. 612 (13); xii. 1018 (12).
 asinina, Haliotis, x. 780 (6); xii. 1256 (6).
 asinus, Equus, x. 73 (2); xii. 100 (2).
 asio, Strix, x. 92 (3); xii. 132 (3).
 asotus, Silurus, x. 304 (1); xii. 501 (1).
 asparagi, Chrysomela, x. 376 (70); xii. 601 (112).
 asper, Murex, x. 756 (58); xii. 1226 (59).
 — Perca, x. 290 (3); xii. 482 (3).
 aspera, Millepora, xii. 1282 (2).
 asperella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 891 (397).
 aspis, Coluber, x. 218 (192[18]); xii. 378 (192[21]).
 aspius, Cyprinus, x. 325 (22); xii. 530 (22).
 aspredo, Silurus, x. 304 (3); xii. 502 (3).
 assimilis, Oniscus, xii. 1061 (13).
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (129); xii. 782 (194).
 astacus, Cancer, x. 631 (43); xii. 1051 (63).
 asteria, Isis, xii. 1288 (5).
 Asterias, x. 661; xii. 1098.
 aculeata minuta
 aranciæa multiradiata
 caput-medusæ ophiura
 ciliaris nodosa
 equestris pectinata
 glacialis planici
 levigata reticulata
 luna rubens
 asterie, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 472 (90); xii. 769 (133).
 astrild, Loxia, x. 173 (16); xii. 303 (21).
 astroites, Madrepora, x. 796 (15); xii. 1276 (15).
 atalanta, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 478 (119); xii. 779 (175).
 ater, Asilus, x. 605 (5); xii. 1007 (7).
 — Bombylius, xii. 1010 (5).
 — Buprestis, xii. 663 (26).
 — Cantharis, xii. 649 (16).
 — Cimex, x. 447 (50); xii. 725 (72).
 — Curculio, x. 385 (72); xii. 617 (86).
 — Fulica, x. 152 (1); xii. 257 (2).
 — Hispa, xii. 603 (1).

ater, *Limax*, x. 652 (1); xii. 1081 (1).
 — *Necydalis*, xii. 642 (5).
 — *Nepa*, x. 440 (4); xii. 713 (4).
 — *Parus*, x. 190 (5); xii. 341 (7).
 — *Phakena* (*Bombyx*), xii. 823 (49).
 — *Podura*, x. 608 (2); xii. 1013 (3).
 — *Strombus*, x. 746 (21); xii. 1213 (28).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 557 (19); xii. 924 (26).
aterrimus, *Curculio*, x. 378 (7); xii. 607 (10).
 — *Elater*, xii. 653 (17).
 — *Fulica*, xii. 258 (3).
athemon, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), x. 484 (157); xii. 792 (243).
Atherina, x. 315; xii. 519.
 hepsetus *menidia*
atherinoides, *Clupea*, xii. 523 (5).
atlas, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 808 (1).
 — *Phakena* (*Bombyx*), x. 495 (1); *P.* (*Attacus*) *est* xii. 808.
 — *Scarabeus*, x. 345 (4); xii. 542 (6).
atomaria, *Conops*, xii. 1005 (10).
 — *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 521 (140); xii. 862 (214).
 — *Silpha*, xii. 574 (35).
atomos, *Cancer*, xii. 1056 (84).
atomus, *Ichneumon*, xii. 941 (76).
 [atra, *see* ater].
atraria, *Perca*, xii. 485 (16).
atratus, *Cerambyx*, xii. 624 (13).
 — *Echinus*, x. 665 (11); xii. 1103 (11).
 — *Emberiza*, x. 178 (8); *Tanagra est* xii. 315.
 — *Formica*, x. 581 (15); xii. 965 (16).
 — *Mutilla*, xii. 966 (5).
 — *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 524 (162).
 — *Silpha*, x. 360 (12); xii. 571 (12).
 — *Tanagra*, xii. 315 (9).
 — *Tipula*, x. 586 (13); xii. 972 (14).
atricapillus, *Carabus*, x. 416 (31); xii. 673 (42).
 — *Motacilla*, x. 187 (19); xii. 332 (18).
 — *Muscicapa*, xii. 326 (9).
 — *Parus*, xii. 341 (6).
 — *Turdus*, xii. 295 (18).
atricilla, *Chrysomela*, xii. 594 (55).
 — *Larus*, x. 136 (5); xii. 225 (8).
atinga, *Diodon*, x. 334 (1); xii. 412 (1).
atriplicis, *Aphis*, xii. 736 (32).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 517 (116); xii. 854 (173).
atropos, *Coluber*, x. 216 (153[2]); xii. 375 (153[2]).
 — *Sphinx*, x. 490 (8); xii. 799 (9).

atrox, *Coluber*, x. 222 (263[47]); xii. 383 (263[57]).
 “Attacus,” xii. 808. v. *Phalæna*.
Attelabus, x. 387; xii. 619.
 apiarius *formicarius*
 avellane *melanurus*
 betule *mollis*
 buprestoides *pensylvanicus*
 ceramboides *sipylus*
 coryli *surinamensis*
 curculionoides
attenuata, *Leptura*, x. 398 (11); xii. 639 (13).
atthis, *Gracula*, x. 109 (7); xii. 165 (8).
auge, *Sphinx*, xii. 807 (46).
augias, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), xii. 794 (257).
aulicus, *Coluber*, x. 220 (244[37]); xii. 381 (244[45]).
 — *Conus*, x. 717 (30); xii. 1171 (31).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 505 (46); xii. 829 (68).
 — *Scarabeus*, xii. 555 (65).
aura, *Vultur*, x. 86 (4); xii. 122 (5).
aurantius, *Picus*, xii. 174 (8).
auratus, *Carabus*, xii. 669 (7).
 — *Cerambyx*, x. 395 (44); xii. 635 (71).
 — *Chrysis*, xii. 948 (4).
 — *Cicada*, x. 439 (40); xii. 711 (48).
 — *Cuculus*, x. 112 (8); *Picus est* xii. 174 (9).
 — *Cyprinus*, x. 322 (8); xii. 527 (7).
 — *Lacerta*, x. 209 (37); xii. 368 (35).
 — *Picus*, xii. 174 (9).
 — *Scarabeus*, x. 352 (52); xii. 557 (78).
 — *Sparus*, x. 277 (1); xii. 467 (1).
 — *Sphex*, x. 572 (24); *Chrysis est* xii. 948.
aureola, *Parus*, x. 191 (11); *Pipra est* xii. 339.
 — *Pipra*, xii. 339 (7).
aureus, *Canis*, x. 40 (7); xii. 59 (7).
 — *Coracias*, x. 108 (5).
 — *Oriolus*, xii. 163 (19).
auricomus, *Cerambyx*, xii. 629 (40).
auricularia, *Forficula*, x. 423 (1); xii. 686 (1).
 — *Helix*, x. 774 (47); xii. 1250 (54).
auriscalpium, *Turbo*, x. 767 (44); xii. 1240 (48).
auris-dianæ, *Strombus*, x. 743 (8); xii. 1209 (9).
aurisiacus, *Conus*, x. 716 (26); xii. 1170 (27).

- barbicornis, *Cerambyx*, xii. 625 (18).
 — *Tipula*, xii. 974 (25).
 barbus, *Cyprinus*, x. 320 (1); xii. 525 (1).
 barita, *Gracula*, x. 109 (3); xii. 165 (4).
 basiliscus, *Lacerta*, x. 206 (27); xii. 366 (25).
 bassanus, *Pelecanus*, x. 133 (4); xii. 217 (5).
 batatas, *Acarus*, x. 617 (22); xii. 1026 (25).
 bates, *Papilio* (*Barbarus*), x. 485 (169).
 batis, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 509 (72); xii. 836 (97).
 — *Raja*, x. 231 (2); xii. 395 (2).
 batrachus, *Silurus*, x. 305 (6); xii. 502 (6).
 batus, *Cerambyx*, x. 390 (9); xii. 625 (20).
 beccabungæ, *Curculio*, xii. 611 (41).
 beccarii, *Nautilus*, x. 710 (5); xii. 1162 (4).
 bedeguaris, *Ichneumon*, x. 567 (57); xii. 939 (63).
 belia, *Papilio* (*Danaus*); xii. 761 (84).
 belis, *Sphinx*, x. 493 (31).
 bella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 534 (237); xii. 884 (348).
 belone, *Esox*, x. 314 (7); xii. 517 (6).
 belzebul, *Simia*, xii. 37 (12).
 bengalensis, *Coracias*, xii. 159 (5).
 benghalensis, *Corvus*, x. 106 (6).
 — *Loxia*, x. 175 (23); xii. 305 (32).
 bengalensis, *Picus*, x. 113 (8); xii. 175 (13).
 benghalensis, *Rallus*, x. 153 (4); xii. 263 (8).
 bengalus, *Fringilla*, xii. 323 (32).
 berberina, *Hydra*, x. 818 (10); *Vorticella est* xii. 1319.
 — *Vorticella*, xii. 1319 (9).
 bergmanniana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 531 (218); xii. 878 (307).
 bernhardus, *Cancer*, x. 631 (40); xii. 1049 (57).
 bernicla, *Anas*, x. 124 (11); xii. 198 (13).
 beroe, *Medusa*, x. 660 (10); *Volvox est* xii. 1324.
 — *Volvox*, xii. 1324 (1).
 berus, *Coluber*, x. 217 (183[14]); xii. 377 (183[15]).
 betulæ, *Attelabus*, x. 387 (4); xii. 620 (7).
 — *Aphis*, x. 452 (18); xii. 735 (21).
 — *Chermes*, x. 454 (7); xii. 738 (9).
 — *Chrysomela*, x. 369 (7); xii. 587 (10).
 — *Cimex*, x. 443 (14); xii. 718 (18).
 — *Coccus*, x. 455 (5); xii. 740 (7).
 — *Curculio*, x. 381 (32); xii. 611 (39).
 — *Papilio* (*Plebejus*) x. 482 (146); xii. 787 (220).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 559 (32); xii. 927 (47).
 betularia, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*) x. 521 (143); xii. 862 (217).
 betulinus, *Conus*, x. 715 (17); xii. 1169 (19).
 bezoar, *Buccinum*, xii. 1204 (36).
 bezoartica, *Capra*, xii. 96 (9).
 — *Cervus*, x. 67 (6).
 biarmicus, *Parus*, x. 190 (8); xii. 342 (12).
 bicalcaratus, *Pavo*, x. 156 (2); xii. 268 (2).
 — *Tetrao*, xii. 277 (15).
 bicarinata, *Lacerta*, x. 201 (7); xii. 361 (8).
 bicaudalis, *Ostracion*, x. 330 (3); xii. 408 (3).
 bicaudatus, *Oniscus*, xii. 1060 (8).
 — *Phryganea*, x. 548 (8); xii. 908 (1).
 — *Volvox*, xii. 1325 (2).
 bicincta, *Musca*, x. 592 (27); xii. 985 (38).
 — *Tenthredo*, xii. 925 (31).
 bicolor, *Chrysomela*, xii. 593 (52).
 — *Cimex*, x. 446 (42); xii. 722 (55).
 — *Fringilla*, xii. 324 (39).
 — *Lampyrus*, xii. 646 (16).
 — *Loxia*, x. 176 (32); xii. 307 (48).
 — *Parus*, xii. 340 (1).
 bicolorus, *Ichneumon*, xii. 938 (58).
 bicornis, *Apis*, x. 575 (9); xii. 954 (10).
 — *Buceros*, x. 104 (1); xii. 153 (1).
 — *Cassida*, xii. 576 (8).
 — *Chama*, x. 692 (10); xii. 1139 (13).
 — *Gryllus* (*Mantis*), x. 426 (8); *Mantis est* xii. 691 (11).
 — *Mantis* xii. 691 (11).
 — *Rhinoceros*, x. 56 (2); *var. unicornis est* xii. 104.
 bicostella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 890 (387).
 bidens, *Cimex*, x. 443 (18); xii. 718 (23).
 — *Formica*, x. 581 (12); xii. 964 (13).
 — *Mytilus*, xii. 1157 (13).
 — *Nerita*, x. 778 (13); xii. 1254 (14).
 — *Sphex*, xii. 943 (14).
 — *Turbo*, x. 767 (41); xii. 1240 (45).
 — *Vespa*, xii. 951 (16).
 bidentata, *Chrysis*, xii. 947 (2).
 bifasciata, *Cassida*, x. 363 (5); xii. 576 (10).
 — *Cerambyx*, xii. 624 (16).
 — *Cicada*, x. 436 (14); xii. 706 (10).
 — *Vespa*, xii. 950 (14).
 bifurcatus, *Culex*, x. 603 (2); xii. 1002 (3).
 biglumis, *Vespa*, x. 573 (11); xii. 951 (17).
 biguttata, *Cantharis*, x. 402 (20); xii. 648 (11).
 — *Cimex*, x. 446 (41); xii. 722 (54).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 725 (70).
 — *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 433 (56); xii. 702 (55).

biguttatus, Staphylinus, x. 422 (11); xii. 685 (15).

bihamata, Hispa, xii. 604 (3).

bilamellata, Doris, xii. 1083 (2).

bilineata, Chrysomela, xii. 597 (83).

— Phalaena (Geometra), x. 525 (170); xii. 868 (245).

— Phryganea, x. 549 (14); xii. 910 (19).

biloba, Anomia, x. 703 (22); xii. 1154 (25).

— Scarabæus, xii. 544 (12).

bilocularis, Mytilus, x. 705 (7); xii. 1156 (8).

bimaculata, Aranea, xii. 1033 (26).

— Buprestis, x. 410 (12); xii. 662 (16).

— Cimex, x. 449 (76).

— Dytiscus, xii. 667 (21).

— Hister, x. 358 (3); xii. 567 (5).

— Labrus, x. 285 (21); xii. 477 (22).

— Meloe, xii. 680 (9).

— Phryganea, x. 548 (6); xii. 909 (9).

— Salmo, x. 311 (20); xii. 513 (22).

— Silpha, xii. 569 (3).

— Tellina, x. 677 (20); xii. 1120 (24).

— Tipula, xii. 972 (15).

bimaculosa Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 856 (184).

bioculata, Ephemera, x. 547 (2) xii. 906 (5).

bipes, Anguis, x. 227 (160[1]); xii. 390 (60[2] bipes *errore*).

bipunctata, Aranea, x. 620 (5); xii. 1031 (6).

— Carabus, xii. 672 (33).

— Cassida, xii. 578 (29).

— Chrysomela, x. 374 (51); xii. 597 (78).

— Cicada, xii. 710 (41).

— Cimex, x. 444 (30); xii. 721 (41).

— Coccinella, x. 364 (2) xii. 580 (7).

— Curculio, x. 380 (23); xii. 609 (28).

— Gryllus (Bulla), x. 427 (17); xii. 693 (7).

— Silpha, x. 359 (3); S. bipustulata, *est* xii. 570.

— Tipula, xii. 978 (57).

bipustulata, Cantharis, x. 402 (17); xii. 648 (8).

— Cassida, xii. 578 (30).

— Cimex, x. 443 (21); xii. 719 (29).

— Coccinella, x. 367 (28); xii. 585 (42).

— Dytiscus, xii. 667 (17).

— Elater, xii. 652 (9).

— Silpha, xii. 570 (4).

— Staphylinus xii. 685 (16).

birostris, Bulla, xii. 1182 (3).

bison, Bos, x. 72 (3); xii. 99 (3).

— Scarabæus, xii. 547 (27).

bixæ, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 485 (165); xii. 795 (264).

bjoerkna, Cyprinus, x. 326 (28); xii. 532 (29).

Blatta, x. 424; xii. 687.

egyptiaca	lapponica
africana	nivea
americana	oblongata
germanica	orientalis
gigantea	surinamensis

Blennius, x. 256; xii. 441.

cornutus	ocellaris
cristatus	pholis
galerita	phycis
gattorugine	raninus
gunnellus	supercilius
lumpenus	viviparus
mustelaris	

Boa, x. 214; xii. 373,

canina	hortularia
cenchria	murina
constrictor	orophias
contortrix	orophias (<i>errore</i>)
enydris	scytale
hipnale	

boans, Rana, x. 213 (17); xii. 358 (17).

bæticus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 789 (226).

boleti, Chrysomela, x. 371 (24); xii. 591 (36).

— Staphylinus, x. 423 (19); xii. 686 (26).

bolina, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (124); xii. 781 (188).

bombina, Rana, xii. 355 (6).

bombylans, Musca, x. 591 (14); xii. 983 (25).

bombyliformis, Sphinx, x. 493 (27).

Bombylius, x. 606; xii. 1009.

ater	medius
capensis	minor
major	

“Bombyx,” x. 495; xii. 812; v. Phalaena.

bonana, Oriolus, xii. 162 (12).

bonasia, Tetrao, x. 160 (7); xii. 275 (9).

bonasus, Bos, x. 71 (2); xii. 99 (2).

bonnetella, Phalaena (Tinea), x. 541 (295); xii. 897 (441).

boops, Balena, x. 76 (3); xii. 106 (3).

— Sparus, x. 280 (12); xii. 469 (12).

borealis, Empis, x. 603 (1); xii. 1003 (1).

— Venus, xii. 1134 (32).

borneus, Psittacus, x. 97 (6); xii. 141 (11).

Bos, x. 71; xii. 98.

bonasus	grunniens
bison	indicus
bubalis	taurus

boschas, Anas, x. 127 (34); xii. 205 (40).

- bothnica, *Chrysomela*, x. 375 (57); xii. 598 (90).
- bovinus, *Tabanus*, x. 601 (1); xii. 1000 (4).
- bovis, *Oestrus*, x. 584 (1); xii. 969 (1).
— *Pediculus*, x. 611 (10); xii. 1017 (9).
- bipes, *Anguis*, v. *bipes*.
- brachiata, *Medusa*, x. 660 (9); xii. 1098 (11).
- brachyurus, *Corvus*, xii. 158 (15).
— *Hystrix*, x. 57 (5).
- bractella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 540 (280); xii. 894 (415).
- Bradypus, x. 34; xii. 50.
didactylus tridactylus
- brama, *Cyprinus*, x. 326 (26); xii. 531 (27).
- branchialis, *Lernæa*, xii. 1092 (1).
— *Petromyzon*, x. 230 (3); xii. 394 (3).
- branchiostega, *Coryphæna*, xii. 448 (11).
- brandaris, *Murex*, x. 747 (4); xii. 1214 (4).
- branderi, *Cimex*, xii. 724 (66).
- branderiana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 531 (215); xii. 877 (302).
- brasiliiana, *Fringilla*, x. 181 (16).
- brasilianorum, *Apis*, xii. 961 (49).
- brasiliensis, *Ardea*, xii. 239 (23).
— *Cuculus*, xii. 171 (18).
— *Esox*, x. 314 (8); xii. 517 (8).
— *Lepus*, x. 58 (4); xii. 78 (4).
— *Psittacus*, x. 102 (30); xii. 147 (36).
— *Tanagra*, xii. 316 (15).
- brassicæ, *Aphis*, x. 452 (10); xii. 734 (12).
— *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 467 (58); xii. 759 (75).
— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 516 (111); xii. 852 (163).
- bresilia, *Tanagra*, xii. 314 (2).
- brevicornis, *Gryllus* (*Acerida*), xii. 692 (2).
— *Necydalis*, xii. 643 (11).
— *Tipula*, x. 588 (27); xii. 976 (42).
- briseis, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), xii. 770 (139).
- bromius, *Tabanus*, x. 602 (7); xii. 1001 (12).
- Bruchus, xii. 604.
bactris pisi
gleditsiæ seminarius
granarius theobromæ
pectinicornis
- brumata, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 529 (201); xii. 874 (281).
- brunneus, *Elatér*, x. 404 (4); xii. 653 (10).
- brunnichana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), xii. 880 (319).
- brunnichella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 898 (448).
- brunus, *Scarabæus*, x. 352 (49); xii. 556 (72).
- bubalis, *Bos*, x. 72 (4); xii. 99 (5).
- bubo, *Strix*, x. 92 (1); xii. 131 (1).
- buccatus, *Coluber*, x. 217 (180[12]); xii. 377 (181[14]).
— *Conops*, x. 605 (6); xii. 1006 (12).
- Buccinum, x. 734; xii. 1196.
areolaria mutabile
areola neriteum
bezoar nitidulum
cornutum olearium
costatum papillosum
crenulatum patulum
decussatum perdis
dimidiatum persicum
doliolum plicatum
duplicatum pomum
echinophorum premorsum
erinaceus pullus
flammeum reticulatum
galea rufum
gibbosulum scabriculum
glabratum smaragdulus
glaciale spiratum
glans strigilatum
glaucus subulatum
hemastoma testiculus
harpa tuberosum
hecticum undatum
lævigatum undosum
lanceatum vibex
lapillus virgineum
maculatum vitiatum
murinum
- Bucco, xii. 168.
capensis
- bucephala, *Anas*, x. 125 (19); xii. 200 (21).
— *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 816 (31).
— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 508 (61).
- Buceros, x. 104; xii. 153.
bicornis nasutus
hydrocorax rhinoceros
- bufo, *Rana*, x. 210 (2); xii. 354 (3).
"Bulla," x. 427; xii. 692; v. *Gryllus*.
- Bulla, x. 725; xii. 1181.
achatina hypnorum
amplustre lignaria
ampulla livada
aperta naucum
auris-judæ ovum
auris-midæ pallida
birostris physis
canaliculata rapa
coffea solidula
conoidea spelta
cyprea terebellum
ficus tornatilis
fontinalis verrucosa
gibbosa virginea
hydatis volva
- bullaris, *Lacerta*, x. 208 (34); xii. 368 (32).

bullatus, Conus, x. 717 (32); xii. 1172 (33).

— Solen, x. 673 (9); xii. 1115 (9).

Buphaga, xii. 154.

africana

Buprestis, x. 408; xii. 659.

ænea

atra

aurulentus

austriaca

bimaculata

chrysostigma

cuprea

fascicularis

festiva

gigantea

“gnita”

granularis

hirta

ignita

linearis

mariana

minuta

nitidula

nobilis

novemmaculata

octoguttata

quadripunctata

rubi

rustica

sternicornis

stricta

tenebrionis

tristis

viridis

buprestoides, Attelabus, x. 388 (10); xii. 621 (13).

— Carabus, xii. 670 (13).

— Elater, xii. 656 (37).

bursa, Alcyonium, x. 803 (3); xii. 1295 (8).

bursaria, Aphis, x. 453 (24); xii. 736 (29).

— Sertularia, x. 814 (35); xii. 1314 (30).

buteo, Falco, x. 90 (14); xii. 127 (15).

butes, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 794 (261).

butyracea, Fringilla, x. 181 (17); xii. 321 (22).

— Loxia, x. 174 (21); xii. 304 (28).

buxi, Chermes, x. 454 (5); xii. 738 (7).

Byrrhus, xii. 568.

museorum

pilula

serophulariæ

vagus

verbasci

caballus, Equus, x. 73 (1); xii. 100 (1).

cabrilla, Perca, x. 294 (28); xii. 488 (33).

cachinans, Falco, x. 90 (17); xii. 128 (18).

cacti, Cochinella, xii. 584 (41).

— Coccus, x. 457 (17); xii. 742 (22).

cadaverina, Musca, x. 595 (51); xii. 989 (65).

cæca, Muræna, x. 245 (7); xii. 426 (7).

Cæcilia, x. 229; xii. 393.

glutinosa

tentaculata

cæcutiens, Tabanus, x. 602 (12); xii. 1001 (17).

cæneus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 796 (273); *err. pro cereus*.

— Papilio (Danaus), xii. 766 (111).

cærulans, Gryllus (Locusta); xii. 701 (48)

cæruleocephala, Phalæna (Bombyx) x. 504 (38); xii. 826 (59).

— Psittacus, x. 100 (25); xii. 145 (28).

cærulescens, Anas, x. 124 (10); xii. 198 (12).

— Apis, x. 576 (16); xii. 955 (21).

— Carabus, x. 416 (21); xii. 672 (28).

— Coluber, x. 227 (385[81]); xii. 389 (385[96]).

— Falco, x. 88 (7); xii. 125 (9).

— Gryllus (Locusta), x. 432 (48); xii. 700 (44).

— Lanius, x. 95 (8); xii. 134 (2).

cærule[us], Ardea, x. 143 (13); xii. 238 (17)

— Cantharis, x. 403 (27); xii. 650 (22).

— Certhia, x. 118 (3); xii. 185 (8).

— Cimex, x. 445 (38); xii. 722 (50).

— Coluber, x. 218 (189[16]); xii. 377 (189[19]).

— Cuculus, xii. 171 (15).

— Loxia, x. 175 (29); xii. 306 (41).

— Motacilla, xii. 337 (43).

— Nocyda, xii. 642 (4).

— Nereis, x. 654 (2); xii. 1086 (7).

— Parus, x. 190 (4); xii. 341 (5).

— Patella, x. 782 (12); xii. 1259 (13).

— Spheg, x. 571 (22); xii. 947 (38).

— Spheg, xii. 941 (2).

— Tenebrio, x. 418 (12); xii. 677 (19).

cæsar, Musca, x. 595 (50); xii. 989 (64).

cæspitosa, Madrepora, xii. 1278 (24).

cæspitum, Formica, x. 581 (10); xii. 963 (11).

cafer, Merops, x. 117 (4); xii. 183 (7).

— Turdus, xii. 295 (16).

caffra, Apis, xii. 959 (39).

— Coracias, x. 107 (2); xii. 159 (3).

— Sphinx, xii. 806 (37).

— Vespa, xii. 951 (21).

— Voluta, x. 732 (15); xii. 1192 (29).

caffraria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 865 (228).

caja, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 500 (22); xii. 819 (38).

calamarius, Coluber, x. 216 (162[5]); xii. 375 (162[5]).

calandra, Alauda, xii. 288 (9).

— Emberiza, x. 176 (2).

calappa, Cancer, x. 630 (34); xii. 1048 (52).

C. album, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 477 (115); xii. 778 (168).

calcar, Nautilus, x. 709 (3); xii. 1162 (2).

— Turbo, x. 762 (13); xii. 1234 (13).

calcaratus, Cimex, x. 450 (78); xii. 732 (114).

— Scarabæus, x. 349 (32); xii. 551 (44).

calcitrans, Conops, x. 604 (2); xii. 1004 (2).
 calcographus, Dermestes, xii. 562 (8).
 calendula, Motacilla, xii. 337 (47).
 calens, Cimex, xii. 730 (104).
 — Tabanus, x. 601 (2); xii. 1000 (6).
 calida, Vespa, x. 574 (17); xii. 952 (27).
 calidris, Charadrius, xii. 255 (9).
 — Motacilla, x. 184 (2); xii. 329 (2).
 — Scolopax, xii. 245 (11).
 — Tringa, xii. 252 (19).
 callarias, Gadus, x. 252 (2); xii. 436 (2).
 callichthys, Silurus, x. 307 (13); xii. 506 (20).
 Callionymus, x. 249; xii. 433.
 draeunculus lyra
 indicus
 calliope, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 466 (46); xii. 755 (56).
 callorynchus, Chimæra, x. 236 (2); xii. 402 (2).
 calmariensis, Chrysomela, xii. 600 (101).
 calotes, Lacerta, x. 207 (29); xii. 367 (27).
 calthæ, Chermes, xii. 738 (6).
 calthella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 895 (422).
 calva, Amia, xii. 500 (1).
 — Gracula, xii. 164 (2).
 calycina, Aranea, x. 620 (4); xii. 1030 (4).
 calycularis, Madrepora, xii. 1277 (19).
 calyculata, Chama, x. 692 (6); xii. 1138 (7).
 cameli, Pediculus, x. 611 (7); xii. 1017 (6).
 camelina, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 507 (56); xii. 832 (80).
 camelopardalis, Cervus, x. 66 (1); xii. 92 (1).
 Camelus, x. 65; xii. 90.
 bactrianus glama
 dromedarius pacos
 camelus, Ichneumon, x. 560 (4); Sirex
 est xii. 929 (5).
 — Sirex, xii. 929 (5).
 — Struthio, x. 155 (1); xii. 265 (1).
 camilla, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (187).
 campanulæ, Curculio, xii. 607 (7).
 campanulata, Hydra, x. 817 (2); Tubu-
 laria est xii. 1303.
 — Tubularia, xii. 1303 (8).
 campestris, Alauda, x. 166 (4); xii. 288 (4).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 602 (113).
 — Cicindela, x. 407 (1); xii. 657 (1).
 — Cimex, x. 448 (60); xii. 728 (87).

campestris, Gryllus (Acheta), x. 428 (21); xii. 695 (13).
 — Motacilla, x. 184 (5); xii. 329 (5).
 — Tenthredo, x. 557 (18); xii. 924 (25).
 — Vespa, xii. 950 (13).
 cana, Loxia, x. 175 (27); xii. 305 (35).
 canace, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 779 (173).
 — Tetrao, xii. 275 (7).
 canadensis, Anas, x. 123 (9); xii. 198 (14).
 — Ardea, x. 141 (3); xii. 234 (3).
 — Columba, xii. 284 (30).
 — Corvus, xii. 158 (16).
 — Falco, x. 88 (4).
 — Lanius, xii. 134 (4).
 — Loxia, xii. 304 (29).
 — Motacilla, xii. 334 (27).
 — Motacilla, xii. 336 (42).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 327 (13).
 — Sitta, xii. 177 (2).
 — Tetrao, x. 159 (3); xii. 274 (3).
 — Vespa, x. 574 (15); xii. 952 (25).
 canadus, Gasterosteus, xii. 491 (6).
 canaliculata, Bulla, x. 727 (13); xii. 1185 (16).
 — Murex, x. 753 (41); xii. 1222 (38).
 canaria, Fringilla, x. 181 (18); xii. 321 (23).
 — Strombus, x. 745 (17); xii. 1211 (19).
 cancellata, Libellula, x. 544 (7); xii. 902 (7).
 — Spongia, xii. 1297 (7).
 — Venus, xii. 1130 (7).
 — Voluta, xii. 1191 (22).
 Cancer, x. 625; xii. 1038.
 æneus emeritus
 araneus eremita
 arctus feriatius
 astacus filiformis
 atomus floridus
 bernhardus gammarus
 calappa germanus
 cancharus granulatus
 caput-mortuum grapsus
 carabus grossipes
 carcinus hastatus
 chabrus hepaticus
 cordatus hexapus
 cornutus hirtellus
 crangon homarus
 craniolaris horridus
 cristatus lactatus
 cruentatus lanatus
 cuphæus latro
 cursor linearis
 depurator locusta
 diogenes longicornis
 dodecos longimanus
 dormia longipes
 dorsipes maculatus

Cancer :—

mænas	punctatus
major	raninus
mantis	rhomboides
minutus	rostratus
muscosus	ruricola
mutus	salinus
neptuni	seruposus
norvegicus	scyllarus
nucleus	setiferus
pagurus	spinifer
pelagicus	squilla
pennaceus	stagnalis
personatus	strigosus
philargus	superciliosus
pilosus	symnysta
pinnophylax	tubularis
pinnotheres	uea
pisum	vocans
puber	
pulex	

cancharus, Cancer, x. 632 (49); xii. 1053 (72).

canceriformis, Aranea, x. 624 (38); xii. 1037 (45).

canceroides, Acarus, x. 616 (7); Phalangium *est* xii. 1028.

— Phalangium, xii. 1028 (4).

Cancroma, xii. 233.

cancrophaga cochlearia

cancrophaga, Cancroma, xii. 233 (2).

candelaria, Cicada, x. 434 (2); Fulgora *est* xii. 703 (3).

— Fulgora, xii. 703 (3).

candidus, Coluber, x. 223 (270[52]); xii. 384 (270[62]).

— Pholas, x. 669 (4); xii. 1111 (4).

— Scolopax, xii. 247 (18).

canescens, Chaetodon, x. 272 (1); xii. 460 (1).

canicularis, Musca, xii. 992 (80).

— Psittacus, x. 98 (11); xii. 142 (16).

canicula, Squalus, x. 234 (8); xii. 399 (8).

canina, Boa, x. 215 (280[2]); xii. 373 (280[2]).

— Tania, x. 820 (4); xii. 1324 (4).

Canis, x. 38; xii. 56.

alopex	lagopus
aureus	lupus
corsac	mexicana
familiaris	thous
hyæna	vulpes

cannabina, Fringilla, x. 182 (22); xii. 322 (28).

canorus, Cuculus, x. 110 (1); xii. 168 (1).

— Turdus, x. 169 (5); xii. 293 (8).

canrena, Nerita, x. 776 (1); xii. 1251 (1).

cantharellus, Staphylinus, xii. 685 (17).

cantharinus, Cerambyx, xii. 637 (82).

Cantharis, x. 400; xii. 647.

anea	minima
albicans	navalis
atra	noctiluca
bigutta	obscura
bipustulata	pectinata
carulea	pectinicornis
cardiaca	pedicularia
chinensis	phosphorea
dermestoides	pyralis
fasciata	rufa
fusca	sanguinea
ignita	sanguinolenta
italica	serrata
lampyrus	testacea
lateralis	tropica
livida	violacea
lucida	virescens
mauritanica	viridissima
melanura	

cantharus, Sparus, x. 280 (13); xii. 470 (13).

canthus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 768 (129).

canus, Coluber, x. 221 (258[43]); xii. 382 (258[52]).

— Larus, x. 136 (2); xii. 224 (3).

canutus, Tringa, x. 149 (10); xii. 251 (15).

capensis, Alauda, xii. 288 (8).

— Alcedo, xii. 180 (9).

— Bombylius, xii. 1009 (3).

— Bucco, xii. 168 (1).

— Cavia, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 223.

— Cerambyx, xii. 628 (36).

— Certhia, xii. 185 (4).

— Cicada, xii. 706 (13).

— Cicindela, xii. 657 (3).

— Coccus, xii. 740 (3).

— Columba, xii. 286 (39).

— Curculio, xii. 618 (89).

— Emberiza, xii. 310 (9).

— Lepus, x. 58 (3); xii. 78 (3).

— Libellula, xii. 904 (19).

— Loxia, xii. 306 (39).

— Meloe, xii. 680 (7).

— Motacilla, xii. 333 (24).

— Muscicapa, xii. 327 (16).

— Oriolus, xii. 163 (18).

— Phalæna (Bombyx) xii. 813 (20).

— Procellaria, x. 132 (3); xii. 213 (5).

— Scarabæus, x. 352 (50); xii. 556 (73).

— Scolopax, xii. 246 (14).

— Sphecx, xii. 942 (4).

— Sphinx, xii. 800 (10).

— Sturnus, xii. 290 (2).

— Turdus, xii. 295 (17).

— Vespa, xii. 952 (22).

capillata, Medusa, x. 660 (5); xii. 1097 (6).

capistratus, Chaetodon, x. 275 (15); xii. 465 (18).

— Sparus, x. 281 (21); xii. 473 (25).

capitaneus, Conus, x. 713 (5); xii. 1166 (6).

capitellum, Murex, x. 750 (23); Voluta *est* xii. 1195.

— Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 894 (418).

— Voluta, xii. 1195 (39).

caponis, Pediculus, x. 614 (34); xii. 1020 (33).

cappa, Sciæna, x. 288 (1); xii. 480 (1).

Capra, x. 68; xii. 94.

ammon	hircus
bezoartica	ibex
cervicapra	mambrica
depressa	pygmæa
dorcas	reversa
gazella	rupicapra
grimmia	tartarica

caprata, Motacilla, xii. 335 (33)

caprea, Chrysomela, x. 376 (64); cupræa *est* xii. 600 (100), *sed* caprea *in erratis*.

caprææ, Coccus, xii. 741 (14).

— Cynips, xii. 919 (14).

— Tenthredo, x. 559 (40); xii. 928 (55) (caprææ).

capreolus, Cervus, x. 68 (7); xii. 94 (6).

— Lucanus, xii. 560 (2).

Caprimulgus, x. 193; xii. 346.

americanus	europæus
------------	----------

capucinus, Dermestes, x. 355 (8); xii. 562 (5).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 507 (55); xii. 832 (79).

— Simia, x. 29 (19); xii. 42 (30).

caput-medusæ, Asterias, x. 663 (12); xii. 1101 (16).

caput-mortuum, Cancer, xii. 1050 (61).

caput-serpentis, Anomia, x. 703 (18); xii. 1153 (21).

— Cypræa, x. 720 (14); xii. 1175 (15).

caraboides, Chrysomela, xii. 602 (116).

— Dytiscus, x. 411 (2); xii. 664 (2).

— Lucanus, xii. 561 (7).

— Scarabæus, x. 354 (63); Lucanus *est* xii. 561.

— Staphylinus, x. 422 (14); xii. 685 (20).

— Tenebrio, x. 418 (14); xii. 677 (25).

Carabus, x. 413; xii. 668.

americanus	clatratus
atricapillus	complanatus
auratus	coriaceus
bipunctatus	crepitans
buprestoides	crux-major
cærulescens	crux-minor
cephalotes	cupreus

Carabus:—

cyanocephalus	nitens
decemguttatus	piceus
fastigiatus	quadrimaculatus
ferrugineus	quadripustulatus
germanus	sexpunctatus
granulatus	spinipes
hortensis	sycophanta
inquisitor	testaceus
latus	truncatellus
leucophthalmus	ustulatus
lividus	vaporariorum
marginatus	velox
melanocephalus	violaceus
meridianus	vulgaris
multipunctatus	

carabus, Cancer, x. 632 (48); xii. 1052 (68).

carapo, Gymnotus, x. 246 (1); xii. 427 (1).

carassius, Cyprinus, x. 321 (5); xii. 526 (5).

carbo, Pelecanus, x. 133 (3); xii. 216 (3).

carbonaria, Apis, xii. 954 (7).

— Curculio, x. 382 (40); xii. 612 (48).

— Gadus, x. 254 (9); xii. 438 (9).

— Tenthredo, xii. 926 (37).

carcharias, Cerambyx, x. 394 (34); xii. 631 (52).

— Squalus, x. 235 (12); xii. 400 (12).

carcinus, Cancer, x. 631 (44); xii. 1051 (64).

cardamines, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 761 (85).

cardiacæ, Cantharis, xii. 649 (13).

cardinalis, Loxia, x. 172 (5); xii. 300 (5).

cardissa, Cardium, x. 678 (2); xii. 1121 (2).

Cardium, x. 678; xii. 1121.

aculeatum	medium
cardissa	muricatum
ciliare	muricatum
corallinum	pectinatum
costatum	retusum
echinatum	rusticum
edule	serratum
flavum	solidum
fragum	stultorum
hemicardium	trista
humanum	tuberculatum
isocardia	unedo
lævigatum	virgineum
magnum	

carduelis, Fringilla, x. 180 (9); xii. 318 (7).

cardui, Aphis, x. 452 (14); xii. 735 (17).

— Cerambyx, xii. 632 (56).

— Cimex, x. 443 (17); xii. 718 (21).

— Musca, x. 600 (97); xii. 998 (126).

— Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 475 (107); xii. 774 (157).

caretta, Testudo, x. 197 (2); xii. 351 (4).
 caricæ, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 484 (158);
 xii. 792 (244).
 — Sphinx, x. 491 (9); xii. 800 (11).
 carinatus, Coluber, x. 223 (273[55]);
 xii. 384 (273[65]).
 — Cureulio, xii. 1066 (4).
 — Gryllus (Bulla), x. 427 (16); xii.
 693 (6).
 — Lucanus, xii. 560 (5).
 — Scarabæus, x. 354 (60).
 — Silurus, xii. 504 (14).
 — Testudo, x. 198 (8); xii. 353 (12).
 cariosa, Apis, x. 578 (28); xii. 959 (37).
 — Murex, xii. 1220 (31).
 carnaria, Musca, x. 596 (53); xii.
 990 (68).
 — Tellina, x. 676 (19); xii. 1119 (23).
 carnella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 887 (363).
 carneola, Cyprea, x. 719 (6); xii. 1174 (7).
 carnifex, Ampelis, xii. 298 (3).
 — Lanius, x. 94 (5); Ampelis est xii.
 298.
 — Scarabæus, x. 346 (10); xii. 546 (22).
 carocolla, Helix, x. 769 (11); xii.
 1243 (11).
 carolinensis, Columba, xii. 286 (37).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 328 (18).
 — Psittacus, x. 97 (8); xii. 141 (13).
 carolin[us], Apis, xii. 959 (40).
 — Argentina, xii. 519 (2).
 — Cicindela, xii. 657 (6).
 — Gasterosteus, xii. 490 (5).
 — Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (51); xii.
 701 (49).
 — Libellula, xii. 904 (17).
 — Mantis, xii. 691 (9).
 — Picus, x. 113 (6); xii. 174 (10).
 — Rallus, x. 153 (5); xii. 263 (9).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 545 (16).
 — Sphinx, xii. 798 (7).
 — Testudo, x. 198 (7); xii. 352 (11).
 — Vespa, xii. 948 (1).
 carpathicus, Scorpio, xii. 1038 (2).
 carpini, Coccus, x. 455 (6); xii. 740 (8).
 carpio, Cyprinus, x. 320 (2); xii. 525 (2).
 — Salmo, x. 309 (7); xii. 510 (7).
 carthagenæ, Fulica, xii. 258 (6).
 caryocatactes, Corvus, x. 106 (9); xii.
 157 (10).
 casarca, Anas, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 224.
 casina, Venus, x. 685 (5); xii. 1130 (6).
 cassandra, Sphinx, x. 494 (36); xii.
 806 (41).

cassæ, Papilio (Danaus), x. 471 (82);
 xii. 767 (120).
 Cassida, x. 362; xii. 574.
 angustata leucophæa
 bicornis maculata
 bifasciata marginata
 bipunctata murrea
 bipustulata nebulosa
 elatrata nobilis
 cruciata petiveriana
 cyanea purpurea
 discoides reticularis
 exclamationes septemguttata
 flava spinifex
 grossa supposita
 inæqualis variegata
 jamaicensis vibex
 lateralis viridis
 cassus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 768 (125).
 castaneus, Cerambyx, x. 396 (52); xii.
 636 (81).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 592 (41).
 — Elater, x. 405 (10); xii. 654 (18).
 Castor, x. 58; xii. 78.
 fiber zibethicus
 moschatus
 castor, Mergus, xii. 209 (4).
 castrensis, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 500
 (20); xii. 818 (36).
 — Venus, x. 687 (15); xii. 1132 (18).
 casuarius, Struthio, x. 155 (2); xii.
 265 (2).
 cataphractus, Cottus, x. 264 (1); xii.
 451 (1).
 — Loricaria, x. 307 (1); xii. 508 (1).
 — Silurus, x. 307 (14); xii. 506 (21).
 — Trigla, x. 300 (1); xii. 496 (1).
 catarractes, Larus, xii. 226 (11).
 catax, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 822; xii.
 815 (27).
 catenularia, Tubipora, xii. 1270 (2).
 catodon, Phryseter, x. 76 (1); xii. 107 (1).
 catta, Lemur, x. 30 (2); xii. 45 (4).
 catulus, Squalus, x. 235 (9); xii. 400 (10).
 catus, Felis, x. 42 (6); xii. 62 (6).
 — Silurus, x. 305 (9); xii. 504 (12).
 caudata, Clio, xii. 1094 (1).
 — Coracias, xii. 160 (6).
 — Holothuria, x. 657 (3); xii. 1090 (6).
 — Parus, x. 190 (7); xii. 342 (11).
 — Phalangium, x. 619 (2); xii. 1029 (8).
 caudella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 894 (417).
 caudiverbera, Lacerta, x. 200 (2); xii.
 359 (2).
 C. aureum, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 477
 (116); xii. 778 (169).
 caurica, Cyprea, x. 723 (29); xii.
 1179 (32).

cavernosa, Madrepora, xii. 1276 (17).
 Cavia, xii. (tome iii., 1768), 223.
 capensis
 cayanensis, Muscicapa, xii. 327 (12).
 — Oriolus, xii. 163 (15).
 cayan[us], Ampelis, xii. 298 (6).
 — Certhia, xii. 186 (9).
 — Corvus, xii. 157 (9).
 — Cuculus, xii. 170 (14).
 — Lanius, xii. 137 (20).
 — Motacilla, xii. 336 (40).
 — Tanagra, xii. 315 (8).
 — Tanagra, xii. 316 (14).
 ccinctus v. succinctus.
 ceeropia, Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 809 (3).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 496 (3); P.
 (Attacus) *est* xii. 809.
 cedrina, Sertularia, x. 814 (32); xii.
 1313 (28).
 cela, Parus, x. 191 (12); xii. 343 (14).
 celerio, Sphinx, x. 491 (10); xii. 800 (12).
 cellaris, Musca, x. 597 (66); xii. 993 (87).
 Cellepora, xii. 1285.
 ciliata ramulosa
 hyalina spongites
 pumicosa verrucosa
 celluosa, Millepora, x. 790 (1); xii.
 1284 (10).
 celsia, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 507 (53);
 xii. 831 (77).
 cembrella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 892 (405).
 cemiteriorum, Musca, x. 597 (61);
 coemiteriorum *est* xii. 992 (82).
 cenchria, Boa, x. 215 (322[6]); xii.
 374 (322[6]).
 cenchroa, Coluber, x. 226 (344[79]); xii.
 389 (344[94]).
 ceneus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (181).
 centrina, Squalus, x. 233 (2); xii. 398 (2).
 Centrisceus, x. 336; xii. 415.
 scelopax scutatus
 centuncularis, Apis, x. 575 (4); xii.
 953 (4).
 cepa, Anomia, x. 701 (4); xii. 1151 (4).
 cephalotes, Carabus, x. 414 (7); xii.
 669 (9).
 — Formica, x. 581 (14); xii. 964 (15).
 cephalus, Cyprinus, x. 322 (7); xii.
 527 (6).
 — Mugil, x. 316 (1); xii. 520 (1).
 cepheus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (183).
 Cepholæ, xii. 445.
 rubescens tænia
 cephus, Simia, x. 27 (9); xii. 39 (19).
 ceramboides, Attelabus, x. 388 (9); xii.
 621 (12).

— Chrysomela, x. 377 (74); xii.
 602 (117).
 Cerambyx, x. 388; xii. 621.
 ædilis juvenescens
 alpinus kalheri
 ammiralis lamed
 araneiformis liciatius
 armillatus linearis
 atratus lineatus
 auratus longimanus
 auricomus luridus
 bajulus melanopus
 barbicornis meridiana
 batus moschatus
 bifasciatus nebulosus
 cantharinus noctis
 capensis oculatus
 carcharias pedestris
 cardui planatus
 castaneus populneus
 cerdo quadrimaculatus
 cervicornis ramphygeus
 cinnamomeus rubus
 coquus rusticus
 coriarius sanguineus
 eureulionoides scalaris
 cursor sentis
 cylindricus serraticornis
 depressus spinibarbis
 depsarius stigma
 desertus striatus
 ebulinus suaveolens
 faber succinctus
 farinosus surinamus
 femoratus sutor
 fennicus testaceus
 ferrugineus textor
 festivus thomæ
 fuliginator tristis
 fur trochlearis
 glaucus undatus
 hispanicornis variabilis
 hispidus violaceus
 imbricornis virens
 inquisitor zonarius
 irroratus
 ceramicus, Murex, x. 751 (28); Voluta
 est xii. 1195.
 — Voluta, xii. 1195 (40).
 cerasi, Chrysomela, x. 376 (71); xii.
 588 (13).
 — Curculio, x. 378 (8); xii. 607 (11).
 — Ichneumon, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 226.
 — Musca, x. 600 (95); xii. 998 (124).
 — Tenthredo, x. 557 (14); xii. 923 (20).
 cerastes, Anguis, x. 228 (215[7]); xii.
 391 (215[8]).
 — Coluber, x. 217 (175[8]); xii. 376
 (175[9]).
 cerastii, Chermes, x. 454 (3); xii. 737 (3).
 ceratonie, Scarabæus, x. 353 (57); xii.
 559 (87).
 ceratophyta, Gorgonia, x. 801 (5); xii.
 1290 (6).

cerbera, Sphinx, xii. 806 (38).
 cerdo, Cerambyx, x. 392 (26); xii. 629 (39).
 cerealis, Chrysomela, xii. 588 (17).
 cereana, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 874 282. [*Quære Tortrix est? vid. descript.*]
 cereus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. errata.
 cernua, Perca, x. 294 (25); xii. 487 (30)
 Certhia, x. 118; xii. 184.
 afra lotenia
 aerulea muraria
 capensis olivacea
 cayana philippina
 chalybea pinus
 cruentata pulchella
 currucaria pusilla
 cyanea senegalensis
 familiaris sperata
 famosa spiza
 flaveola violacea
 gutturalis zeylonica
 jugularis
 cervi, Pediculus, x. 611(8); xii. 1017 (7)
 cervicapra, Capra, x. 69 (8); xii. 96 (8).
 cervicornis, Cerambyx, x. 389 (3); xii. 622 (3).
 cervina, Chrysomela, x. 376 (73); xii. 602 (115).
 — Curculio, x. 384 (61); xii. 615 (70).
 Cervus, x. 66; xii. 92.
 alces dama
 bezoarticus elaphus
 camelopardalis guineensis
 capreolus tarandus
 cervus, Lucanus, xii. 559 (1).
 — Scarabæus, x. 353 (58); Lucanus *est* xii. 559.
 ceti, Oniscus, x. 636 (6); xii. 1060 (6).
 chabrus, Cancer, x. 628 (19); xii. 1044 (28).
 chaerophyllata, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 866 (237).
 Chætodon, x. 272; xii. 460.
 acuminatus lineatus
 alepidotus macrolepidotus
 arcuatus nigricans
 argenteus pinnatus
 argus punctatus
 aruanus rostratus
 canescens rotundus
 capistratus saxatilis
 ciliaris striatus
 cornutus triostegus
 lanceolatus vagabundus
 leucurus
 chalcides, Lacerta, x. 209 (42); xii. 369 (41).
 chalybea, Certhia, xii. 186 (10).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 674 (3).

Chama, x. 691; xii. 1137.
 antiquata gryphoides
 arcinella hippopus
 bicornis lazarus
 calyculata oblonga
 cor satiata
 cordata seniorbiculata
 gigas trapezia
 chamæleon, Lacerta, x. 204 (19); xii. 364 (20).
 — Musca, x. 589 (3); xii. 979 (3).
 — Nerita, x. 779 (22); xii. 1255 (23).
 Chaos, xii. 1326.
 fungorum redivivum
 infusorium ustilago
 protheus
 chaos, Volvox, x. 821 (2).
 charadrii, Pediculus, x. 613 (27); xii. 1019 (26).
 Charadrius, x. 150; xii. 253.
 aegyptius morinellus
 alexandrinus œdicnemus
 apricarius pluvialis
 calidris spinosus
 cristatus torquatus
 hiaticula vociferus
 himantopus
 charithonia, Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 757 (65).
 chavaria, Parra, xii. 260 (5).
 chelata, Sertularia, x. 816 (42).
 chenopodiata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 525 (171); xii. 868 (246).
 Chermes, x. 453; xii. 737.
 abietis fraxini
 aceris graminis
 alni pyri
 betulæ quercus
 buxi salicis
 calthæ sorbi
 cerastii ulmi
 fagi urticæ
 ficus
 chersæa, Coluber, x. 218 (184[15]); xii. 377 (184[16]).
 chi, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 514 (97); xii. 846 (136).
 Chimæra, x. 236; xii. 401.
 callorynchus monstrosa
 chinensis, Cantharis, x. 401 (8); Lampyrus *est* xii. 645.
 — Curculio, x. 386 (79); Bruchus pectinicornis *est* xii. 605.
 — Fistularia, xii. 515 (2).
 — Fringilla, x. 183 (29).
 — Labrus, x. 287 (33); xii. 479 (34).
 — Lampyrus, xii. 645 (12).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (15); xii. 904 (15).
 — Oriolus, xii. 160 (2).
 — Patella, x. 781 (3); xii. 1257 (3).

— Tetrao, xii. 277 (19).

— *v. sinensis*.

chione, Venus, x. 686 (10); xii. 1131 (14).

chiragra, Strombus, x. 742 (2); xii. 1207 (3).

Chiton, x. 667; xii. 1106.

aculeata	punctatus
albus	ruber
cinerea	squamosus
fasciculatus	tuberculatus
hispidus	

chloris, Loxia, x. 174 (20); xii. 304 (27).

chloropus, Fulica, x. 152 (2); xii. 258 (4).

— *v. cloropus*.

chlorotica, Tanagra, xii. 317 (23).

christiannana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 877 (303).

chromis, Sparus, x. 280 (14); xii. 470 (14).

chrysaetos, Falco, x. 88 (2); xii. 125 (5).

chrysippus, Papilio (Danaus) x. 471 (81); xii. 767 (119).

Chrysis, xii. 947.

aurata	ignita
bidentata	succincta
cyanea	viridula
fulgida	

chrysis, Scarabæus, x. 350 (34); xii. 551 (49).

chrysitis, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 513 (90); xii. 843 (126).

chrysocephala, Chrysomela, x. 372 (36); xii. 594 (53).

chrysodon, Sabella, xii. 1269 (6).

Chrysomela, x. 368; xii. 586.

ænea	chrysocephala
æquinoctialis	clavicornis
æstivans	coccinea
alni	collaris
americana	cordigera
analís	coryli
armoraciæ	cupræa
asparagi	cyanea
atricilla	cyanella
aurita	decemmaculata
barbareæ	decempunctata
betulæ	duodecimpunctata
bicolor	elongata
bilineata	erythrocephala
bipunctata	exoleta
boleti	fastuosa
bothnica	flavipes
calmariensis	fuscicornis
campestris	gibbosa
caprea	gigantea
caraboides	gorteriæ
castanea	göttingensis
ceramboides	graminis
cerasi	hæmoptera
cerealis	hæmorrhoidalis
cervina	halensis

Chrysomela :—

helxines	polita
hemisphaerica	polygoni
hirta	populi
holsatica	pubescens
hyoseyami	pulicaria
hypochaeridis	punctatissima
inda	quadrimaculata
labiata	quadripunctata
lapponica	quadripustulata
lineola	quatuordecim-
longimana	punctata
lurida	quinquepunctata
marginata	rufipes
marginella	rustica
melanopus	sacra
merdigera	sanguinolenta
minuta	scopolina
minutissima	sericea
modeeri	sexpunctata
morei	S.-litera
murina	speciosa
nemorum	staphylæa
nitens	stercoraria
nitida	sulphurea
nitidula	surinamensis
nymphææ	tanacetii
obscura	tenella
occidentalis	tomentosa
octoguttata	tridentata
octopunctata	trifasciata
oleracea	trimaculata
padi	undulata
pallida	variolosa
phellandrii	viminalis
philadelphica	vitellinæ
pini	vulgatissima

chrysomelinus, Staphylinus, x. 423 (15); xii. 685 (21).

chrysomeloides, Meloe, xii. 680 (8).

chrysops, Hemerobius, x. 549 (2); xii. 912 (4).

— Sparus, xii. 471 (18).

chrysoptera, Motacilla, xii. 333 (20).

— Perca, xii. 485 (17).

— Psittacus, xii. 149 (44).

chrysorrhæa, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 502 (28); xii. 822 (45).

chrysostigma, Buprestis, x. 409 (7); xii. 660 (7).

chrysostomus, Turbo, x. 762 (10); xii. 1233 (10).

chrysurus, Scomber, xii. 494 (8).

cia, Emberiza, xii. 310 (11).

cibaria, Musca, x. 599 (78); xii. 995 (102).

Cicada, x. 434; xii. 704.

albifrons	capensis
aptera	ciliaris
aurata	coleoptrata
aurita	cornuta
bifasciata	coryli
bipunctata	crux
candelaria	cunicularia

Cicada :—

flava
flavicollis
foliata
formicata
frondita
hematodea
interrupta
lanata
lanio
lateralis
laternaria
leporina
leucocephala
leucophthalma
lineata
lucernaria
marginata
nervosa
noctivida
orni
phalenoides

cicercula, Cypræa, x. 725 (41); xii. 1181 (43).

cichorii, Meloe, x. 419 (5); xii. 680 (5).

Cicindela, x. 407; xii. 657.

aquatica
campestris
capensis
carolina
equinoctialis
flavipes
germanica
hybrida
maura
quadrimaculata
riparia
rupestris
sylvatica
virginica

ciconia, Ardea, x. 142 (7); xii. 235 (7).

ciconiæ, Pediculus, x. 613 (26); xii. 1019 (25).

cidaris, Echinus, x. 664 (8); xii. 1103 (8).

ciliaris, Asterias, xii. 1101 (13).

— Cardium, x. 679 (7); xii. 1122 (8).

— Chatodon, x. 276 (17); xii. 465 (20).

— Cicada, x. 436 (12); xii. 706 (8).

— Culex, xii. 1002 (2).

— Medusa, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 227.

— Phryganea, xii. 910 (13).

— Tenthredo, xii. 922 (12).

ciliata, Cellepora, xii. 1286 (5).

— Sertularia, x. 815 (41); xii. 1316 (38).

cimbrius, Gadus, xii. 440 (16).

Cimex, x. 441; xii. 715.

abietis
acantharis
acuminatus
ægyptius
andrea
annulatus
apterus
arabs
arenarius
ater
baccarum
betule
bicolor
bidens
biguttatus
bimaculatus
bipunctatus
bipustulatus
branderi
caeruleus
calcaratus
calens
campestris
cardui
clavatus
clavicornis
clypeatus
collaris

Cimex :—

corticalis
coryli
crassicornis
cristatus
dolabratus
dumosus
equestris
erosus
erraticus
erythropus
ferrugineus
ferus
festivus
filicis
floridanus
fuliginosus
gothicus
grammicus
griseus
gronovii
grylloides
hemorrhous
hemorrhoidalis
histrio
histrionius
hyoscyami
ictericus
indus
interinctus
juniperinus
kalmii
kernesinus
laeustris
laevigatus
lanarius
lectularius
leucocephalus
lineatus
lineola
littoralis
longipes
marginatus
maurus
melanocephalus
minutus
morio

mutabilis
nemorum
nigripes
nobilis
oleaceus
ornatus
pabulinus
peregrinator
personatus
phyllopus
pinii
populi
prasinus
pratensis
punctatus
punicus
quadrispinosus
rhombus
rolandri
ruber
rufipes
rugosus
saltatorius
saxatilis
scaber
scarabæoides
serratus
semiflavus
stockerus
stolidus
striatus
succinctus
superciliosus
sylvestris
tipularius
trifasciatus
triguttatus
ulmi
umbratilis
vagabundus
valgus
variolosus
virens
viridulus
ypsilon

cimex, Turbo, x. 761 (5); xii. 1233 (5).

cimicoides, Nepa, x. 440 (6); xii. 714 (6).

cinclus, Sturnus, x. 168 (4); xii. 290 (5).

— Tringa, xii. 251 (18).

cinctella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 891 (390).

cinctus, Ichneumon, x. 566 (55); xii. 938 (60).

— Podura, x. 609 (7); xii. 1014 (10).

— Tenthredo, x. 557 (22); livida *errore* xii. 925 (32).

cineraria, Apis, x. 575 (5); xii. 953 (5).

— Gryllus (Tettigonia), xii. 698 (32).

— Larus, xii. 224 (4).

— Trochus, x. 758 (11); xii. 1229 (12).

cinerella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 891 (392).

cinere[us], Ardea, x. 143 (10); xii. 236 (11).

— Coluber, x. 226 (337[76]); xii. 388 (337[90]).
 — Chiton, xii. 1107 (9).
 — Dytiscus, x. 412 (8); xii. 666 (11).
 — Merops, x. 117 (3); xii. 183 (6).
 — Nepa, x. 440 (5); xii. 714 (5).
 — Sciurus, x. 64 (3); xii. 86 (3).
 — Todus, xii. 178 (2).
 cingulata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 529 (200); xii. 874 (280).
 cinnamomeus, Cerambyx, x. 289 (5); xii. 623 (10).
 — Motacilla, xii. 335 (32).
 cinxia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 480 (137); xii. 784 (205).
 circa, Anas, x. 127 (32); xii. 204 (34).
 circumflexus, Ichneumon, x. 566 (54); xii. 938 (59).
 — Phalæna (Noctua) xii. 844 (128).
 ciris, Emberiza, x. 179 (13); xii. 313 (24).
 cirrus, Emberiza, xii. 311 (12).
 cirrosa, Nereis, xii. 1085 (3).
 — Sciæna, x. 289 (5); xii. 481 (5).
 cirsi, Aphis, x. 452 (13); xii. 735 (16).
 citellus, Mus, xii. 80 (4).
 citrigo, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 518 (125); xii. 857 (189).
 citrifolius, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (23); xii. 695 (16).
 citrina, Helix, x. 771 (25); xii. 1245 (25).
 citrinella, Emberiza, x. 177 (4); xii. 309 (5).
 — Fringilla, xii. 320 (16).
 clandestina, Cyprea, xii. 1177 (23).
 clangula, Anas, x. 125 (20); xii. 201 (23).
 clarias, Silurus, x. 306 (10); xii. 504 (15).
 clathratus, Murex, xii. 1223 (46).
 — Phalæna (Geometra), x. 524 (163); xii. 867 (238).
 clathrus, Turbo, x. 765 (24); xii. 1237 (27).
 clatratus, Carabus, xii. 669 (5).
 — Cassida, x. 363 (12); xii. 577 (18).
 clavatus, Cimex, xii. 729 (97).
 — Raja, x. 232 (9); xii. 397 (8).
 clavicornis, Apis, x. 574 (3); xii. 953 (3).
 — Chrysomela, x. 370 (19); xii. 590 (29).
 — Cimex, x. 442 (12); xii. 717 (16).
 — Dermestes, x. 355 (5).
 clavipes, Aranea, xii. 1034 (27).
 — Musca, xii. 981 (12).
 — Sphex, x. 569 (7); xii. 942 (8).
 clavus, Conus, x. 716 (23); xii. 1170 (24).
 cleopatra, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 765 (105).
 clerckella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 542 (299); xii. 899 (450).

Olio, xii. 1094.

caudata retusa

pyramidata

clio, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 467 (52); xii. 757 (66).

clorana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 876 (287).

cloropus, Curculio, x. 385 (69); xii. 617 (82).

— v. chloropus.

Clupea, x. 317; xii. 522.

alosa

sinensis

atherinoides

sprattus

encrasicolus

sterniela

harengus

thrissa

mystus

tropica

sima

clypeata, Anas, x. 124 (16); xii. 200 (19).

— Cimex, xii. 720 (33).

— Coryphæna, xii. 448 (12).

— Sphex, xii. 945 (24).

clytia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (125); xii. 781 (189).

clytus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. (768) 124.

C. nigrum, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 516 (110); xii. 852 (162).

coa, Panorpa, x. 552 (3); xii. 915 (4).

coarctata, Vespa, x. 573 (9); xii. 950 (11).

cobella, Coluber, x. 218 (204[22]); xii. 378 (204[26]).

Cobitis, x. 303; xii. 499.

anableps

heteroclita

barbatula

tænia

fossilis

Coccinella, x. 364; xii. 579.

annulata

quadripustulata

bipunctata

quatuordecim-

bipustulata

guttata

cacti

quatuordecim-

conglobata

punctata

conglomerata

quatuordecim-

decempunctata

pustulata

decempustulata

quatuorviginti-

duodecimpunctata

punctata

duovigintipunctata

quinquepunctata

gigantea

quinqueviginti-

guttatopunctata

punctata

hebraea

sanguinea

hieroglyphica

sedecimpunctata

impunctata

sedecimpustulata

impunctata

sempunctata

impustulata

sempunctata

marginata

sempunctata

novemdecim-

surinamensis

punctata

tigrina

novempunctata

tredecimpunctata

obliterata

trifasciata

oblongoguttata

tripunctata

ocellata

trivigintipunctata

octodecimpunctata

undecimpunctata

octodecimpunctata

unipunctata

pantherina

unipunctata

quadripunctata

vigintiguttata

coccine[us], *Chrysomela*, x. 371 (30); xii. 592 (43).

— *Lampyrus*, xii. 646 (18).

coccorum, *Ichneumon*, x. 567 (62); xii. 939 (69).

coccothraustes, *Loxia*, x. 171 (2); xii. 299 (2).

Coccus, x. 455; xii. 739.

adonidum	oxyacanthæ
aonidum	phalaridis
betulæ	pilosellæ
cacti	polonias
capensis	quercus
capræ	rusci
carpini	salici
coryli	tiliæ
hesperidum	ulmi
ilicis	vitis
myricæ	

cochlearia, *Cancroma*, xii. 233 (1).

cochlidium, *Murex*, x. 753 (40); xii. 1221 (36).

cochlius, *Turbo*, x. 762 (9); xii. 1233 (9).

cocoi, *Ardea*, xii. 237 (14).

cœlebs, *Fringilla*, x. 179 (2); xii. 318 (3).

coemiteriorum, *Musca*, v. cemiteriorum.

coffea, *Bulla*, x. 729 (23); *Voluta est* xii. 1187.

— *Voluta*, xii. 1187 (6).

colchicus, *Phasianus*, x. 158 (3); xii. 271 (3).

coleoptratorum, *Acarus*, x. 618 (24); xii. 1026 (27).

coleoptratus, *Acarus*, x. 616 (13); xii. 1023 (13).

— *Cicada*, x. 437 (23); xii. 708 (23).

— *Scolopendra*, x. 638 (2); xii. 1062 (2).

colius, *Loxia*, xii. 301 (12).

collaris, *Chrysomela*, x. 371 (25); xii. 591 (37).

— *Cimex*, xii. 724 (63).

— *Lanius*, xii. 135 (9).

— *Leptura*, x. 398 (14); xii. 639 (16).

— *Tenebrio*, xii. 677 (21).

— *Sphex*, xii. 946 (34).

collari[us], *Loxia*, x. 175 (22); xii. 305 (31).

— *Psittacus*, x. 102 (34); xii. 149 (42).

collurio, *Lanius*, x. 94 (3); xii. 136 (12).

colon, *Dermestes*, x. 357 (29); xii. 564 (27).

— *Silpha*, x. 362 (22); xii. 573 (27).

— *Sphex*, x. 571 (15); xii. 945 (28).

colonella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 534 (235); xii. 883 (346).

Coluber, x. 216; xii. 375.

æsculapii	lebetinus
æstivus	lemniscatus
agilis	lineatus
ahatulla	lutrix
albus	maurus
alidris	melanocephalus
ammodytes	mexicanus
angulatus	miliaris
annulatus	minervæ
argæ	molurus
aspis	monilis
atropos	muscosus
atrox	mycterizans
aulicus	naja
aurora	natrix
berus	nebulatus
buceatus	niveus
cærulescens	ordinatus
cæruleus	ovivornus
calamarius	padera
candidus	pallidus
canus	pelias
carinatus	petola
cenchroa	petolarius
cerastes	plicatilis
chersea	prester
cinereus	pullatus
cobella	punctatus
constrictor	regine
corallinus	rhombeatus
cyaneus	saturninus
doliatus	saurita
domesticus	scaber
domicella	severus
dipsas	sibilans
exoletus	sibon
fasciatus	sinus
filiformis	sipedon
fulvius	sirtalis
fusus	situla
getulus	stolata
guttatus	striatulus
haje	triscalis
hippocrepis	typhlus
jaculatrix	tyria
jugalarius	vipera
lacteus	viridissimus
laticaudus	vittatus
leberus	

colubrina, *Anguis*, x. 228 (198[3]); xii. 390 (198[4]).

colubris, *Trochilus*, x. 120 (6); xii. 191 (12).

Columba, x. 162; xii. 279.

ænea	guinea
afra	gutturata
amboinensis	gyratrix
asiatica	hispanica
canadensis	hispida
capensis	indica
carolinensis	jamaicensis
coronata	laticauda
eucullata	leucocephala
cyanocephala	leucoptera
dasyptus	macronra
galeata	madagascariensis

Columba :—

- marginata senegalensis
martinica sinica
migratoria striata
minuta tabellaria
montana tremula
nicobarica turbita
œnas turcica
palumbus turtur
passerina viridis
risoria
- columba, Sirex, xii. 929 (2).
columbæ, Pediculus, x. 614 (37); xii. 1020 (36).
columbarius, Falco, x. 90 (19); xii. 128 (21).
colus, Murex, x. 753 (38); xii. 1221 (34).
Colymbus, x. 135; xii. 220.
 arecticus immer
 auritus podiceps
 cristatus septentrionalis
 dominicus troile
 glacialis urinator
 grylle
- combinata, Musca, xii. 997 (114).
comitata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 526 (172); xii. 868 (247).
comitator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (23); xii. 933 (24).
comma, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 484 (162); xii. 793 (256).
— Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 850 (156).
communis, Panorpa, x. 551 (1); xii. 915 (1).
complanatus, Carabus, xii. 671 (17).
— Helix, x. 769 (9); xii. 1242 (9).
— Hirudo, x. 650 (5); xii. 1079 (6).
— Julus, xii. 1065 (4).
complan[us], Phalæna (Noctua), x. 512 (85); xii. 840 (115).
compressa, Millepora, x. 792 (13); xii. 1283 (5).
— Patella, x. 783 (22); xii. 1261 (26).
compunctor, Ichneumon, x. 564 (31); xii. 934 (33).
conchaceus, Monoculus, x. 635 (7); xii. 1059 (7).
congener, Merops, xii. 183 (3).
conger, Muræna, x. 245 (6); xii. 426 (6).
conglobata, Coccinella, x. 366 (19); xii. 583 (30).
conglomerata, Coccinella, x. 366 (20); xii. 583 (31).
— Vorticella, xii. 1318 (4).
conica, Apis, x. 578 (24); xii. 958 (32).
conocephalus, Gryllus (Tettigonia); xii. 696 (19).
conoidea, Bulla, xii. 1185 (17).

Conops, x. 604; xii. 1004.

- aculeata macrocephala
atomaria petiolata
buccata rostrata
calcitrans subcoleoptrata
ferruginea testacea
flavipes vesicularis
irritans
- conopsoides, Musca, x. 590 (13); xii. 982 (21).
conspicillaris, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 515 (102); xii. 849 (149).
conspurcatus, Scarabæus, x. 348 (24); xii. 549 (34).
constrictor, Boa, x. 215 (300[4]); xii. 373 (300[4]).
— Coluber, x. 216 (170[6]); Boa *est* xii. 373.
— Coluber, xii. 385 (278[69]).
constrictorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (10); xii. 931 (8).
contaminata, Tipula, x. 586 (7); xii. 972 (8).
contorta, Helix, x. 770 (19); xii. 1244 (19).
contortrix, Boa, xii. 373 (190[1]).
contortuplicata, Serpula, x. 787 (7); xii. 1266 (9).
contra, Sturnus, x. 167 (3); xii. 290 (4).
conulus, Trochus, x. 759 (18); xii. 1230 (20).
Conus, x. 712; xii. 1165.
 ammiralis miles
 aulicus minimus
 aurisiacus monachus
 betulinus nobilis
 bullatus nussatella
 capitaneus princeps
 clavus rusticus
 ebreus senator
 figulinus spectrum
 generalis spinosus
 genuatus stercus-muscarum
 geographum striatus
 glaucus terebellum
 granulatus textile
 imperialis tulipa
 litteratus varius
 magus vicarius
 marmoreus virgo
 mercator
- convallaria, Hydra, x. 817 (6); Vorticella *est* xii. 1319.
— Vorticella, xii. 1319 (11).
convolutus, Gryllus (Acheta), xii. 695 (15).
convolvuli, Sphinx, x. 490 (6); xii. 798 (6).
coquus, Cerambyx, x. 393 (29); xii. 630 (44).

cor, Chama, xii. 1137 (1).

Coracias, x. 107; xii. 159.

aurea	garrulus
bengalensis	indica
caffra	orientalis
caudata	oriolus
galbula	xanthornus

Corallina, x. 805; xii. 1304.

barbata	penicillus
corniculata	rubens
cristata	spermophoros
fragilissima	squamata
officinalis	terrestris
opuntia	

corallinum, Cardium, x. 680 (18);

Mactra *est* xii. 1125.

— Coluber, x. 223(275[56]); xii. 384(275[66]).

— Mactra, xii. 1125 (5).

corax, Corvus, x. 105 (1); xii. 155 (2).

cordata, Apis, x. 575 (12); xii. 955 (15).

— Cancer, xii. 1039 (4).

— Chama, x. 692 (7); xii. 1138 (8).

cordigera, Chrysomela, x. 375 (58); xii. 598 (91).

cordylus, Lacerta, x. 202 (9); xii. 361 (9).

— Scomber, x. 298 (4); xii. 493 (4).

coriaceus, Carabus, x. 413 (1); xii. 668 (1).

— Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 430 (36); xii. 697 (30).

— Millepora, xii. 1285 (13).

— Testudo, xii. 350 (1).

coriarius, Cerambyx, x. 389 (4); xii. 622 (7).

corneum, Dentalium, xii. 1263 (5).

— Helix, x. 770 (17); xii. 1243 (17).

— Murex, x. 754 (49); xii. 1224 (48).

— Nerita, x. 777 (9); xii. 1253 (8).

— Tellina, x. 678 (25); xii. 1120 (29).

— Turbo, x. 765 (29); xii. 1238 (33).

cornicina, Tipula, x. 586 (11); xii. 972 (12).

cornicula, Voluta, x. 731 (14); xii. 1191 (24).

corniculata, Corallina, x. 806 (4); xii. 1305 (4).

cornix, Corvus, x. 105 (4); xii. 156 (5).

cornu-arietis, Helix, x. 771 (20); xii. 1244 (20).

cornu-militare, Helix, x. 770 (12); xii. (1243) 12.

cornutus, Blennius, x. 256 (3); xii. 441 (3).

— Buccinum, x. 735 (9); xii. 1198 (8).

— Cancer, x. 629 (29); xii. 1047 (46).

— Chaetodon, x. 273 (5); xii. 461 (5).

— Cicada, x. 435 (10); xii. 705 (6).

— Cureulio, x. 386 (75); xii. 618 (91).

— Cuculus, xii. 171 (21).

— Hemerobius, x. 551 (14); Raphidia *est* xii. 916.

— Murex, x. 746 (3); xii. 1214 (3).

— Ostracion, x. 331 (6); xii. 409 (6).

— Palamedea, xii. 232 (1).

— Phalangium, xii. 1028 (3).

— Rana, x. 212 (10); xii. 356 (11).

— Raphidia, xii. 916 (3).

— Sertularia, x. 810 (13); xii. 1316 (40).

— Vespa, x. 574 (13); xii. 951 (20).

corollata, Aranea, x. 621 (13); xii. 1032 (15).

coromandus, Cuculus, xii. 171 (20).

corona, Nerita, x. 777 (7); xii. 1252 (6).

coronata, Columba, xii. 282 (17).

— Falco, xii. 124 (1).

— Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 430 (32); xii. 697 (26).

— Motacilla, xii. 333 (21).

— Psittacus, xii. 143 (21).

corone, Corvus, x. 105 (2); xii. 155 (3).

corrigiolata, Musca, xii. 995 (100).

corrusca, Lampyrus, xii. 644 (2).

corrascator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (29); xii. 934 (31).

corsac, Canis, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 223.

corticalis, Cimex, x. 442 (13); xii. 718 (17).

corticella, Phalena (Tinea), x. 539 (277); xii. 893 (411).

corvi, Pediculus, x. 612 (15); xii. 1018 (14).

Corvus, x. 105; xii. 155.

afer	eremita
balicasius	frugilegus
benghalensis	glandarius
brachyurus	graculus
canadensis	hottentottus
caryocatactes	infaustus
cayanus	monedula
corax	paradisi
cornix	pica
corone	pyrrhocorax
cristatus	senegalensis

coryli, Attelabus, x. 387 (1); xii. 619 (1).

— Chrysomela, x. 375 (55); xii. 598 (88).

— Cicada, xii. 712 (51).

— Cimex, x. 451 (85); xii. 733 (121).

— Coccus, x. 456 (8); xii. 741 (10).

— Phalena (Bombyx), x. 503 (33); xii. 823 (50).

Coryphæna, x. 261; xii. 446.

acuta	equiselis
branchiostega	hemiptera
clypeata	hippuris

Coryphæna :—

lineata	psittacus
novacula	siima
pentadactyla	virens
pompilus	

cossus, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 504 (40);
xii. 827 (63).costatum, *Buccinum*, x. 738 (26); xii.
1202 (26).— *Cardium*, x. 678 (1); xii. 1121 (1).— *Musca*, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 226.— *Pholas*, x. 669 (2); xii. 1111 (2).— *Silurus*, x. 306 (12); xii. 506 (19).cotinga, *Ampelis*, xii. 298 (4).cottoides, *Perca*, x. 291 (9); xii. 484
(13).

Cottus, x. 264; xii. 451.

cataphractus	quadricornis
gobio	scaber
grunniens	scorpius

coturnix, *Tetrao*, x. 161 (13); xii. 278
(20).cous, *Silurus*, xii. 504 (13).crabro, *Vespa*, x. 572 (1); xii. 948 (3).crabroniformis, *Asilus*, x. 605 (3); xii.
1007 (4).cracæ, *Aphis*, x. 452 (11); xii. 735 (13).— *Curculio*, xii. 606 (6).crangon, *Cancer*, x. 632 (47); xii. 1052
(67).craniolaris, *Anomia*, x. 700 (1); xii.
1150 (1).— *Cancer*, x. 626 (7); xii. 1041 (15).crassicornis, *Cimex*, x. 448 (62); xii.
729 (92).crassipes, *Acarus*, x. 616 (9); xii. 1023
(8).crassus, *Julus*, x. 639 (2); xii. 1065 (2).cratægaria, *Hydra*, x. 817 (7); *Vorticella*,
est xii. 1318.— *Vorticella*, xii. 1318 (6).cratægata, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), xii.
868 (243).cratægella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 885
(353).cratægi, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 467 (57);
P. (*Heliconius*) *est* xii. 758.— *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), xii. 758 (72).— *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 502 (30);
xii. 823 (48).craticulatus, *Murex*, x. 755 (53); xii.
1224 (52).

Crax, x. 157; xii. 269.

alector	nigra
globicera	pauxi
mitu	rubra

crecca, *Anas*, x. 126 (29); xii. 204 (33).crenatus, *Turbo*, x. 765 (25); xii. 1238
(29).crenellus, *Turbo*, xii. 1236 (24).crenulatum, *Buccinum*, x. 741 (42);
xii. 1205 (44).crepidula, *Patella*, xii. 1257 (6).crepitans, *Carabus*, x. 414 (11); xii.
671 (18).— *Psophia*, x. 154 (1); xii. 263 (1).crepuscularis, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii.
811 (13).— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 509 (65).cretensis, *Labrus*, x. 282 (2); xii. 474 (2).creusa, *Sphinx*, x. 494 (34); xii. 806 (39).crex, *Rallus*, x. 153 (1); xii. 261 (1).cribraria, *Cypræa*, x. 723 (26); xii.
1178 (29).— *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 507 (52).— *Sphex*, xii. 945 (23).— *Vespa*, x. 573 (6); *Sphex est* xii. 945.cribrum, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 831 (76).cricetus, *Mus*, x. 60 (6); xii. 82 (9).crinita, *Muscicapa*, xii. 325 (6).— *Turdus*, x. 170 (10).crispata, *Mya*, x. 670 (1); *Pholas est*
xii. 1111.— *Pholas*, xii. 1111 (6).crispatorius, *Ichneumon*, x. 561 (12);
xii. 931 (11).crisp[us], *Anomia*, x. 702 (15); xii. 1152
(17).— *Fringilla*, xii. 324 (39).— *Nautilus*, x. 709 (4); xii. 1162 (3).crista, *Nautilus*, x. 709 (2); *Turbo*
nautilus est xii. 1241.crista-galli, *Mytilus*, x. 704 (1); xii.
1155 (1).cristatella, *Gracula*, x. 109 (4); xii.
165 (5).cristat[us], *Alauda*, x. 166 (6); xii. 288 (6).— *Alcedo*, xii. 178 (1).— *Blennius*, x. 256 (2); xii. 441 (2).— *Cancer*, x. 629 (26); xii. 1047 (44).— *Charadrius*, x. 150 (1).— *Cimex*, xii. 723 (62).— *Colymbus*, x. 135 (2); xii. 222 (7).— *Corallina*, x. 806 (8).— *Corvus*, x. 106 (8); xii. 157 (8).— *Cuculus*, xii. 171 (19).— *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 431 (41); xii.
699 (37).— *Hystrix*, x. 56 (1); xii. 76 (1).— *Lanius*, x. 93 (1); xii. 134 (3).— *Loxia*, xii. 301 (9).— *Meleagris*, x. 157 (2); xii. 269 (2).

- Palamedea, xii. 232 (2).
 — Parus, x. 189 (1); xii. 340 (2).
 — Patella, xii. 1260 (22).
 — Pavo, x. 156 (1); xii. 267 (1).
 — Pipra, xii. 339 (3).
 — Psittacus, x. 99 (16); xii. 143 (22).
 — Sorex, x. 53 (2); xii. 73 (1).
 — Tanagra, x. 317 (24).
 — Tetrao, xii. 277 (18).
 — Trochilus, x. 121 (17); xii. 192 (18).
 crocata, Tipula, x. 585 (3); xii. 971 (4).
 croceus, Acarus, x. 618 (31); xii. 1027 (35).
 crocodilus, Lacerta, x. 200 (1); xii. 359 (1).
 cromis, Labrus, xii. 479 (35).
 Crotalus, x. 214; xii. 372.
 dryinas miliaris
 durissus mutus
 horridus
 Crotophaga, x. 105; xii. 154.
 ambulatoria ani
 cruciana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 880 (323).
 cruciata, Cassida, x. 363 (4); xii. 576 (9).
 — Elater, x. 404 (6); xii. 653 (12).
 — Hemerobius, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 225.
 — Medusa, x. 659 (2); xii. 1096 (2).
 — Patella, x. 784 (26); xii. 1261 (30).
 — Trochus, x. 757 (4); xii. 1228 (5).
 eruentatus, Cancer, x. 630 (32); xii. 1048 (50).
 — Certhia, x. 119 (4); xii. 187 (17).
 crustacea, Millepora, x. 792 (10).
 crux, Cicada, x. 435 (9); xii. 705 (5).
 crux-major, Carabus, x. 416 (28); xii. 673 (39).
 crux-minor, Carabus, x. 416 (29); xii. 673 (40).
 cubicus, Ostracion, x. 332 (9); xii. 410 (9) (cubitus) *v. errata*.
 cubitus, Ostracion, *v. cubicus*.
 cucularia, Musca, xii. 995 (103).
 cucullatella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 537 (258); xii. 889 (376).
 cucullat[us], Columba, x. 162 (3); xii. 280 (5).
 — Mergus, x. 129 (1); xii. 207 (1).
 — Struthio, x. 155 (4); Didus ineptus *est* xii. 267.
 Cuculus, x. 110; xii. 168.
 americanus cornutus
 auratus eoromandus
 brasilensis eristatus
 cærules dominicus
 canorus glandarius
 cayanus honoratus

Cuculus :—

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| mindanensis | punctatus |
| nævius | scolopaceus |
| niger | senegalensis |
| orientalis | sinensis |
| paradiseus | vetula |
| persa | |
- cuculus, Trigla, x. 301 (4); xii. 497 (4).
 cucurbitina, Aranea, x. 620 (3); xii. 1030 (3).
 Culex, x. 602; xii. 1002.
 bifureatus pulicarius
 ciliaris reptans
 equinus stercoreus
 pipiens
 culiciformis, Ephemera, x. 547 (3); xii. 907 (8).
 — Sphinx, x. 493 (29); xii. 804 (30).
 — Tipula, xii. 978 (52).
 culinaris, Tenebrio, x. 417 (3); xii. 675 (5).
 culnella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 535 (246); xii. 886 (361).
 culpatorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (9); xii. 931 (6).
 cultellus, Solen, x. 673 (5); xii. 1114 (5).
 cultratus, Cyprinus, x. 326 (27); xii. 531 (28).
 cuneata, Donax, x. 683 (5); xii. 1127 (7).
 cunicularia, Apis, xii. 957 (23).
 — Cicada, xii. 711 (44).
 cuniculus, Lepus, x. 58 (2); xii. 77 (2).
 euphæus, Cancer, x. 628 (21); xii. 1045 (33).
 cupido, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 482 (145); xii. 787 (217).
 — Tetrao, x. 160 (6); xii. 274 (5).
 cupraria, Musca, x. 598 (71); xii. 994 (92).
 cupressina, Sertularia, x. 803 (6); xii. 1308 (6).
 cupre[us], Buprestis, x. 410 (14); xii. 662 (20).
 — Carabus, x. 416 (22); xii. 672 (29).
 — Chrysomela, *v. caprea*.
 — Cureulio, x. 379 (18); xii. 608 (21).
 Cureulio, x. 377; xii. 606.
 abbreviatus argentatus
 abietis argyreus
 aceridulus ascanii
 æquatus ater
 albinus aterrimus
 algirus badensis
 alliaræ bacchus
 alni barbarus
 anchorago beccabungæ
 anguinus betulæ
 annulatus bipunctatus
 apterus campanulæ
 arator capensis

Curculio :—

carbonarius pericarpus
 cerasi pini
 cervinus polygoni
 chinensis pomorum
 cloropus populi
 cornutus pruni
 cracæ purpureus
 cupreus pusio
 cyaneus pyri
 depressus quadrimaculatus
 dispar quercus
 dorsalis quinquemaculatus
 druparum quinquepunctatus
 emeritus rectirostris
 fagi regalis
 frumentarius ruficollis
 germanus ruficornis
 granarius rufipes
 granulatus runiceis
 hemipterus salicis
 hispidus scaber
 incanus scrophulariæ
 indus segetis
 lapathi sedecimpunctatus
 ligustici speciosus
 lineatus spengleri
 melanocardius stigma
 mucoreus sulcirostris
 nebulosus T.-album
 nucum tortrix
 oblongus trifolii
 ovalis vaginalis
 ovatus vermicosus
 ovatus violaceus
 palmaris viridis
 paraplecticus viscarie
 pedicularius vittatus

curculionoides, Attelabus, xii. 619 (3).
 — Cerambyx, x. 822 ; xii. 634 (64).
 curruca, Motacilla, x. 184 (6) ; xii. 329 (6).
 currucaria, Certhia, xii. 185 (6).
 cursor, Cancer, x. 625 (1) ; xii. 1038 (1).
 — Cerambyx, x. 393 (30) ; xii. 630 (45).
 — Tenebrio, x. 418 (6) ; xii. 675 (8).
 curtula, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 503 (34) ; xii. 823 (52).
 curucui, Trogon, xii. 167 (2).
 curvirostra, Lanius, xii. 135 (8).
 — Loxia, x. 171 (1) ; xii. 299 (1).
 cuscuta, Sertularia, x. 812 (20) ; xii. 1311 (18).
 cutaceus, Murex, xii. 1217 (15).
 cyanella, Chrysomela, x. 376 (66) ; xii. 600 (104).
 cyane[us], Cassida, x. 364 (14) ; xii. 577 (22).
 — Certhia, xii. 188 (24).
 — Chrysis, xii. 948 (5).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 596 (72).
 — Coluber, x. 220 (229 [32]) ; xii. 380 (229[40]).

— Curculio, x. 378 (6) ; xii. 606 (5).
 — Falco, xii. 126 (10).
 — Loxia, x. 174 (17) ; xii. 303 (22).
 — Sphecx, x. 572 (25) ; Chrysis est xii. 948
 — Tanagra, xii. 315 (6).
 cyanocephalus, Carabus, x. 415 (14) ; xii. 671 (21).
 — Columba, x. 163 (12) ; xii. 282 (20).
 — Psittacus, xii. 141 (10).
 cyanus, Turdus, xii. 296 (24).
 Cyclopterus, x. 260 ; xii. 414.
 liparis nudus
 lumpus
 cydippe, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 776 (163)
 cydonium, Alcyonium, xii. 1295 (9).
 cygneus, Mytilus, x. 706 (13) ; xii. 1158 (15)
 cygni, Pediculus, x. 612 (18) ; xii. 1018 (17)
 cygnoides, Anas, x. 122 (2) ; xii. 194 (2).
 cygnus, Anas, x. 122 (1) ; xii. 194 (1).
 cylindricus, Cerambyx, x. 394 (37) ; xii. 633 (59).
 cylindrus, Scarabæus, x. 346 (9) ; xii. 544 (11).
 cymbium, Argonauta, x. 709 (2) ; xii. 1161 (2).
 — Voluta, x. 733 (25) ; xii. 1196 (44).
 cynædus, Labrus, x. 288 (40) ; xii. 480 (41).
 cynamolgos, Simia v. Cynomolgos.
 cynipedis, Ichneumon, v. cyniphidis.
 cyniphidis, Ichneumon, x. 567 (61) ; xii. 939 (68), (cynipedis).
 Cynips, x. 553 ; xii. 917.
 amerine quercus-gemmæ
 capree quercus-inferus
 fagi quercus-pedunculæ
 glechomæ quercus-petiolæ
 hieracii quercus-ramuli
 inanita rose
 psenes salicis
 quercus-baccarium strobili
 quercus-corticis sycomori
 quercus-folii viminalis

cynipsea, Musca, x. 599 (87) ; xii. 997 (113).
 cynocephalus, Simia, xii. 38 (16).
 cynoglossus, Pleuronectes, x. 269 (7) ; xii. 456 (5).
 cynomolgos, Simia, x. 28 (16) ; xii. 38 (15).
 cynosbatella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 536 (251) ; xii. 887 (368).
 cynosbati, Tenthredo, x. 558 (30) ; xii. 927 (43).
 Cyprræa, x. 718 ; xii. 1172.
 amethystea caput-serpentis
 annulus carneola
 arabica caurica
 argus cicercula
 asellus clandestina

Cypræa :—

cribraria	nucleus
erosa	ocellata
errones	onyx
exanthema	pediculus
flaveola	poraria
fragilis	spurea
globulus	staphylea
helvola	stercoraria
hirundo	stolida
isabella	succincta
lota	talpa
lurida	testudinaria
lynx	tigris
mappa	vanelli
mauritanica	vitellus
moneta	zebra
mus	ziezac

cypræa, Bulla, x. 728 (16); xii. 1185 (21).

cyprinacea, Lernæa, x. 655 (1); xii. 1093 (2)

cyprinoides, Mormyrus, x. 327 (1); xii. 522 (1).

— Salmo, xii. 514 (25).

Cyprinus, x. 320; xii. 525.

alburnus	farenus
americanus	gobio
aphya	gonorynehus
aspius	grislagine
auratus	idbarus
ballerus	idus
barbus	jeses
bjoerkna	leuciscus
brama	nasus
carassius	niloticus
carpio	orfus
cephalus	phoxinus
cultratus	rutilus
dentex	tinea
dobula	trınca
erythrophthalmus	vimba

cyrene, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 474 (100).

cytherea, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 481 (139); xii. 785 (210).

dactylus, Pholas, x. 669 (1); xii. 1110 (1).

— Voluta, xii. 1188 (10).

dama, Cervus, x. 67 (5); xii. 93 (5).

damicornis, Madrepora, xii. 1279 (28).

— Millepora, x. 791 (3); Madrepora, est xii. 1279.

damone, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (69); xii. 763 (93).

“Danaus,” x. 467; xii. 758; v. Papilio.

danicus, Gryllus (Locusta), xii. 702 (57).

daplidice, Papilio (Danaus), x. 468 (62); xii. 760 (81).

Dasypus, x. 50; xii. 53.

novemcinctus	sexcinctus
quadricinctus	tricinctus
septemcinctus	unicinctus

dasypus, Columba, xii. 279 (3).

dea, Alcedo, x. 116 (7); xii. 181 (13).

dealbata, Phalæna (Geometra); xii. 870 (256).

decemguttatus, Carabus, xii. 669 (10).

— Coccinella, xii. 583 (33).

decemmaculata, Chrysomela, x. 375 (60); xii. 599 (93).

decempunctata, Chrysomela, x. 371 (22); xii. 590 (32).

— Coccinella, x. 365 (10); xii. 581 (17).

decempustulata, Coccinella, x. 368 (31); xii. 585 (45).

decollata, Helix, x. 773 (38); xii. 1247 (41).

— Murex, xii. 1226 (61).

decora, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 1068 (14).

decussata, Arca, x. 694 (9); xii. 1142 (10).

— Buccinum, x. 736 (13); xii. 1199 (13).

— Venus, x. 690 (36); xii. 1135 (38).

deflorata, Venus, x. 687 (18); xii. 1133 (21).

defoliaria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. (tome iii. 1768), 225.

degeerella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 540 (286); xii. 895 (426).

deiphobus, Papilio (Eques), x. 459 (6); xii. 746 (7).

dejanira, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 774 (154).

deliratorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (20); xii. 932 (20).

delphinii, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 518 (124); xii. 857 (188).

Delphinus, x. 77; xii. 108.

delphis	phocæna
orca	

delphinus, Turbo, x. 764 (21); xii. 1236 (22).

delphis, Delphinus, x. 77 (2); xii. 108 (2).

delusor, Ichneumon, x. 564 (32); xii. 934 (34).

demersa, Diomedea, x. 132 (2); xii. 214 (2).

— Phaethon, x. 135 (2); xii. 219 (2).

demoleus, Papilio (Eques), x. 464 (35); xii. 753 (46).

demophile, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 761 (82).

demophon, Papilio (Eques), x. 464 (36); xii. 753 (47).

denigrata, Musca, xii. 981 (10).

denigrator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (27); xii. 934 (28).

dentalis, Dentalium, x. 785 (2); xii. 1263 (3).

Dentalium, x. 785; xii. 1263.

aprinum	elephantinum
coreum	entalis
dentalis	minutum
eburneum	politum

dentata, Apis, x. 575 (11); xii. 954 (14).
 — Pleuronectes, xii. 458 (13).
 — Strombus, x. 745 (20); xii. 1213 (25).
 dentex, Cyprinus, x. 325 (25); xii. 531 (26).
 — Sparus, x. 281 (17); xii. 471 (20).
 denticulata, Donax, x. 683 (4); xii. 1127 (6).
 — Testudo, xii. 352 (9).
 denudata, Holothuria, x. 657 (4); xii. 1091 (7).
 depilans, Laplysia, xii. 1082 (1).
 depressa, Capra, x. 69 (4); xii. 95 (5).
 — Cerambyx, x. 390 (14); xii. 626 (26).
 — Curculio, x. 382 (45); xii. 612 (53).
 — Libellula, x. 544 (5); xii. 902 (5).
 — Silpha, x. 362 (23); xii. 573 (29).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 675 (11).
 depsarius, Cerambyx, xii. 624 (12).
 depunctata, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 858 (191).
 depurator, Cancer, x. 627 (15); xii. 1043 (23).
 derasa, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 851 (158).
 Dermestes, x. 354; xii. 561.
 calceographus paniceus
 capucinus pectinicornis
 clavicornis pedicularius
 colon pello
 domesticus pertinax
 elongatus pilula
 eustatius piniperda
 fenestralis pisorum
 ferrugineus polygraphus
 fumatus psyllius
 hemipterus pulicarius
 hirtus scanicus
 lardarius scarabaeoides
 melanocephalus scrophulariae
 micrographus stercoreus
 mollis surinamensis
 muricatus typographus
 murinus undatus
 niger violaceus
 dermestoides, Cantharis, xii. 650 (25).
 — Elater, xii. 656 (38).
 desertor, Ichneumon, x. 563 (28); xii. 934 (29).
 — Cerambyx, x. 391 (19); xii. 627 (31).
 designatorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (18); xii. 932 (18).
 despectus, Murex, x. 754 (45); xii. 1222 (42).
 detrita, Leptura, x. 399 (18); xii. 640 (20).
 devia, Musca, xii. 985 (41).
 dia, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 785 (207).
 diadema, Aranea, x. 619 (1); xii. 1030 (1).
 — Echinus, x. 664 (7); xii. 1103 (7).
 — Fulgora, xii. 703 (2).
 — Lepas, xii. 1108 (4).

diadema, Musca, xii. 982 (19).
 diagramma, Perca, x. 293 (21); xii. 487 (27).
 diana, Simia, x. 26 (8); xii. 38 (17).
 dichotoma, Isis, x. 799 (2); xii. 1287 (2).
 — Sertularia, x. 812 (24); xii. 1312 (22).
 — Spongia, xii. 1299 (14).
 dicolorus, Ramphastos, xii. 152 (7).
 dictæa, Phalaena (Bombyx), xii. 826 (60).
 didactylus, Bradypus, x. 35 (2); xii. 51 (2).
 — Myrmecophaga, x. 35 (1); xii. 51 (1).
 — Phalaena (Alucita), x. 542 (301); xii. 899 (454).
 Didelphis, x. 54; xii. 71.
 dorsigera opossum
 marsupialis philander
 murina
 dido, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 782 (192).
 Didus, xii. 267.
 ineptus
 didymata, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 528 (193); xii. 872 (269).
 didymus, Scarabæus, x. 347 (15); xii. 545 (19).
 diffinis, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 848 (146).
 digitalis, Hydra, x. 818 (11); Vorticella
 est xii. 1319.
 — Vorticella, xii. 1319 (10).
 digitaria, Tellina, x. 677 (24); xii. 1120 (28).
 digitatum, Alecyonium, x. 803 (2); xii. 1294 (5).
 digitiformis, Pinna, x. 708 (6); xii. 1160 (7).
 diluviana, Ostrea, xii. 1148 (24).
 dimidiatum, Buccinum, x. 742 (46); xii. 1206 (50).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (13); xii. 903 (14).
 — Volvox, xii. 1325 (4).
 Diodon, x. 334; xii. 412.
 atringa raninus
 echinatus reticulatus
 holocanthus spinosus
 hystrix
 diogenes, Cancer, x. 631 (41); xii. 1049 (58).
 Diomedea, x. 132; xii. 214.
 demersa exulans
 diomedes, Papilio (Eques), x. 462 (22); xii. 749 (23).
 dione, Venus, x. 684 (1); xii. 1128 (1).
 diophtalma, Musca, x. 593 (31); xii. 986 (43).
 dipsacea, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 856 (185).
 dipsas, Coluber, x. 224 (287[63]); xii. 386 (287[76]).
 diptera, Ephemera, xii. 907 (11).

- dirce, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 477 (117);
 xii. 778 (171).
 discoides, Cassida, x. 364 (17); xii. 578 (27).
 discors, Anas, xii. 205 (37).
 — Mytilus, xii. 1159 (19).
 dispar, Curculio, x. 382 (47); xii. 613 (55).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 501 (27); xii.
 821 (44).
 dissimilis, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479
 (130); xii. 782 (195).
 distortus, Turbo, x. 764 (22); xii. 1236 (23).
 divaricata, Eschara, x. 805 (4).
 — Tellina, x. 677 (23); xii. 1120 (27).
 — Trochus, x. 758 (12); xii. 1229 (13).
 dobula, Cyprinus, x. 323 (13); xii. 528 (13).
 dodecella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 539 (274);
 xii. 892 (404).
 dodecos, Cancer, xii. 1046 (38).
 dolabraria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii.
 861 (207).
 dolabratus, Cimex, x. 449 (69); xii.
 730 (103).
 — Trochus, x. 760 (21); xii. 1231 (23).
 dolarium, Murex, xii. 1223 (47).
 doliatus, Coluber, xii. 379 (208[28]).
 — Lanius, xii. 136 (16).
 dolum, Buccinum, x. 735 (5); xii.
 1197 (5).
 domestica, Aranea, x. 620 (8); xii.
 1031 (9).
 — Coluber, xii. 389 (341[93]).
 — Dermestes, x. 356 (15); xii. 563 (12).
 — Fringilla, x. 183 (27); xii. 323 (36).
 — Gryllus (Acheta), x. 428 (20); xii.
 694 (12).
 — Musca, x. 596 (54); xii. 990 (69).
 domicella, Coluber, x. 217 (178[10]);
 xii. 376 (178[11]).
 — Psittacus, x. 100 (23); xii. 145 (26).
 dominicana, Loxia, x. 172 (6); xii.
 301 (8).
 dominicensis, Oriolus, xii. 163 (14).
 dominic[us], Anas, xii. 201 (22).
 — Colymbus, xii. 223 (10).
 — Cuculus, xii. 170 (13).
 — Motacilla, xii. 334 (26).
 — Parra, xii. 259 (1).
 — Tanagra, xii. 316 (16).
 — Trochilus, xii. 191 (9).
 — Turdus, xii. 295 (21).
 dominula, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 509
 (68); xii. 834 (90).
 donacina, Tellina, x. 676 (14); xii.
 1118 (16).

- Donax, x. 682; xii. 1126,
 cuneata rugosa
 denticulata scortum
 irus scripta
 muricata striata
 pubescens trunculus
 dorcas, Capra, x. 69 (9); xii. 96 (10).
 Doris, x. 653; xii. 1083.
 argo levis
 bilamellata verrucosa
 dormia, Cancer, xii. 1043 (24).
 dorsalis, Curculio, x. 378 (13); xii.
 608 (17).
 dorsata, Hystrix, x. 57 (3); xii. 76 (3).
 dorsigera, Didelphis, x. 55 (5); xii. 72
 (5).
 dorsipes, Cancer, x. 630 (38); xii. 1053
 (71).
 dotata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 526
 (173).
 dracaena, Lacerta, xii. 360 (3).
 Draco, x. 199; xii. 358.
 prepos volans
 draco, Trachinus, x. 250 (1); xii. 435 (1).
 draconis, Pegasus, xii. 418 (1).
 draunculus, Callionymus, x. 249 (2);
 xii. 434 (2).
 dromedarius, Camelus, x. 65 (1); xii.
 90 (1).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 827 (62).
 druparum, Curculio, xii. 614 (62).
 dryinas, Crotalus, x. 214 (195[2]); xii.
 372 (195[3]).
 dubitata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 524
 (160); xii. 866 (235).
 ductor, Gasterosteus, x. 295 (2); xii.
 489 (2).
 dumeti, Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 815 (26).
 dumetorum, Motacilla, xii. 334 (31).
 dumosus, Cimex, x. 445 (35); xii. 721
 (46).
 duodecimpunctata, Coccinella, xii. 581
 (19).
 — Chrysomela, x. 376 (67); xii. 601
 (110).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (25); xii. 926 (39).
 duovigintipunctata, Coccinella, x. 366
 (16); xii. 582 (26).
 duplaris, Phalæna (Pyrallis), xii. 883
 (343).
 duplicatum, Buccinum, x. 742 (45);
 xii. 1206 (48).
 — Turbo, x. 766 (35); xii. 1239 (39).
 durissus, Crotalus, x. 214 (196[3]);
 xii. 372 (196[4]).
 dysenteriae, Acarus, xii. 1024 (17).
 dysera, Venus, x. 685 (3); xii. 1130 (4).

Dytiscus, x. 411; xii. 664.

bimaculatus	marginalis
bipustulatus	minutus
caraboides	natator
cinereus	ovatus
erythrocephalus	palustris
ferrugineus	piceus
fuscipes	scarabæoides
fuscus	semistriatus
granularis	sticticus
latissimus	striatus
luridus	sulcatus
maculatus	uliginosus

ebraeus, Conus, x. 715 (19); xii. 1169 (21).

— Voluta, x. 733 (23); xii. 1194 (37).

ebulinus, Cerambyx, xii. 637 (83).

eburneum, Dentalium, xii. 1264 (7).

— Sertularia, x. 810 (12); xii. 1316 (39).

ecclipsis, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 765 (107).

Echeneis, x. 260; xii. 446.

— neucrates remora

echinata, Ascidia, xii. 1087 (6).

— Cardium, x. 679 (6); xii. 1122 (7).

— Diodon, x. 335 (3); *var.* D. atringa *est.* xii. 412.

— Sertularia, xii. 1310 (13).

echinophorum, Buccinum, x. 735 (6); xii. 1198 (6).

Echinus, x. 663; xii. 1102.

atratus	lacunosus	reticulatus
cidaris	lixula	rosaceus
diadema	lucunter	saxatilis
esulentus	mamillatus	spatagus
globulus	orbiculus	sphaeroides
gratilla	placenta	

echion, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 788 (224).

edentula, Venus, x. 689 (32); xii. 1135 (35).

edictorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (19); xii. 932 (19).

edule, Cardium, x. 681 (20); xii. 1124 (18).

edulis, Mytilus, x. 705 (10); xii. 1157 (11).

— Ostrea, x. 699 (27); xii. 1148 (27).

effoeta, Actinia, xii. 1088 (5).

elaphus, Cervus, x. 67 (3); xii. 93 (3).

Elater, x. 404; xii. 651.

aeneus	ligneus	phosphoreus
aterrimus	linearis	porcatus
balteatus	lineatus	pulehellus
bipustulatus	livens	ruficollis
brunneus	marginatus	sanguineus
buprestoides	mesomelus	speciosus
castaneus	minutus	sputator
cruciatus	murinus	striatus
dermestoides	niger	syriacus
fasciatus	noctiluens	tessellatus
ferrugineus	obscurus	tetrastichon
flabellicornis	oculatus	tristis
germanus	pectinicornis	

elatus, Trochilus, xii. 192 (19).

electra, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 764 (101).

electrica, Anomia, x. 701 (5); xii. 1151 (5).

— Gymnotus, xii. 427 (2).

— Scolopendra, x. 638 (6); xii. 1063 (8).

eleotris, Gobius, x. 263 (3); xii. 449 (3).

elephantinus, Acarus, x. 615 (1); xii. 1022 (1).

— Dentalium, x. 785 (1); xii. 1263 (1).

Elephas, x. 33; xii. 48.

— maximus

elephas, Gryllus (Locusta), x. 431 (40); xii. 699 (35).

elesus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (176);

P. (Nymphalis), *est.* xii. 781 (183).

— Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (183).

elinguaria, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 520 (137); xii. 862 (211).

ello, Sphinx, x. 491 (11); xii. 800 (13).

elongata, Chrysomela, x. 377 (78); xii. 603 (122).

— Dermestes, xii. 561 (2).

— Gorgonia, xii. 1291 (7).

— Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (26); xii. 696 (20).

— Staphylinus, xii. 685 (14).

elongella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 890 (385).

Elops, xii. 518.

— saurus

elphenor, Sphinx, x. 491 (15); xii. 801 (17).

emarginata, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 524 (161); xii. 866 (236).

— Vespa, x. 574 (16); xii. 952 (26).

Emberiza, x. 176; xii. 308.

alario	flaveola	paradisæa
amazona	hortularia	principalis
amazona	lyemalis	psittacea
calandra	ludovicia	quelea
capensis	miliaria	regia
cia	militaris	schoenichus
ciris	nivalis	serena
cirlus	olivacea	vidua
citrinella	orix	
familiaris	oryzivora	

emeria, Lanius, xii. 137 (23).

— Motacilla, x. 187 (20); Muscicapa *est* xii. 326.

— Muscicapa, xii. 326 (7).

emeritus, Cancer, xii. 1055 (79).

— Curculio, x. 385 (73); xii. 617 (87).

Empis, x. 603; xii. 1003.

— borealis livida stercorea

— forcipata pennipes

encedon, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (188); P. (Danaus) encendon *est* xii. 762 (90).

encedonia, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 762 (90).

enceladus, Papilio (Danaus), x. 470 77; xii. 766 (112).

enericolus, Clupea, x. 318 (4); xii. 523 (4).
 enericus, Isis, x. 800 (5); Vorticella *est* xii. 1317.
 — Vorticella, xii. 1317 (1).
 enervator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (43); xii. 936 (47).
 enhydria, Boa, x. 215 (375[8]); xii. 374 (375[9]).
 enodis, Tenthredo, xii. 922 (11).
 ensicornis, Tipula, xii. 973 (20).
 ensis, Solen, x. 672 (3); xii. 1114 (3).
 entalis, Dentalium, x. 785 (3); xii. 1263 (4).
 entomon, Oniscus, x. 636 (5); xii. 1060 (5).
 entrocha, Isis, xii. 1288 (4).
 enucleator, Loxia, x. 171 (3); xii. 299 (3).
 eperlanus, Salmo, x. 310 (12); xii. 511 (13).
 Ephemera, x. 546; xii. 906.
 bioculata marginata
 culiciformis mutica
 diptera nigra
 fuscata striata
 horaria vespertina
 lutea vulgata
 ephialtes, Sphinx, xii. 806 (36).
 ephippium, Anomia, x. 701 (3); xii. 1150 (3).
 — Ostrea, x. 700 (29); xii. 1149 (31).
 — Sphex, xii. 944 (22).
 epidromus, Strombus, x. 745 (16); xii. 1211 (18).
 epipetrum, Alecyonium, xii. 1294 (3).
 episcopus, Tanagra, xii. 316 (19).
 epops, Upupa, x. 117 (1); xii. 183 (1).
 "Eques," x. 458; xii. 744, v. Papilio.
 equestris, Asterias, x. 662 (7); xii. 1100 (9).
 — Cimex, x. 447 (54); xii. 726 (77).
 — Patella, x. 780 (1); xii. 1257 (1).
 equi, Pediculus, x. 612 (12); xii. 1018 (11).
 equina, Actinia, xii. 1088 (1).
 — Culex, x. 603 (5); xii. 1003 (6).
 — Hippobosca, x. 607 (1); xii. 1010 (1).
 — Priapus, x. 656 (1); Actinia *est* xii. 1088.
 equinoctialis, Cicindela, xii. 658 (7).
 equiselis, Coryphæna, x. 261 (2); xii. 447 (2).
 Equus, x. 73; xii. 100.
 asinus zebra
 caballus
 erato, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 467 (54); xii. 757 (70).
 eremita, Cancer, xii. 1049 (59).
 — Corvus, xii. 159 (19).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 556 (74).

eremita, Upupa, x. 118 (3).
 eribote, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (179); P. (Danaus) *est* xii. 766 (115).
 — Papilio (Danaus), xii. 766 (115).
 Erinaceus, x. 52; xii. 75.
 europæus malaccensis
 inauris
 erinaceus, Buccinum, x. 736 (15); xii. 1199 (15).
 — Murex, x. 748 (9); xii. 1216 (9).
 eriox, Salmo, x. 308 (2); xii. 509 (2).
 erithaca, Alcedo, x. 115 (2); xii. 179 (4).
 — Motacilla, x. 187 (22); xii. 335 (35).
 — Psittacus, x. 99 (20); xii. 144 (24).
 erminea, Mustela, x. 46 (9); xii. 68 (10).
 erosus, Cimex, x. 443 (15); xii. 718 (19).
 — Cypræa, x. 723 (31); xii. 1179 (33).
 erraticus, Cimex, x. 449 (71); xii. 731 (107).
 — Musca, x. 593 (34); xii. 986 (46).
 — Scarabæus, x. 348 (19); xii. 548 (29).
 — Tenebrio, x. 418 (8); xii. 675 (9).
 errones, Cypræa, xii. 1178 (28).
 erycina, Venus, x. 686 (8); xii. 1131 (11).
 eryocephala, Loxia, v. erythrocephala.
 erythrinus, Sparus, x. 279 (10); xii. 469 (10).
 erythrocephala, Chrysomela, x. 373 (38); xii. 594 (56).
 — Dytiscus, x. 412 (11) (erythrocephalus); xii. 666 (14).
 — Loxia, x. 172 (9) (eryocephala); xii. 301 (10).
 — Parus, x. 191 (10); Pipra *est* xii. 339.
 — Picus, x. 113 (5); xii. 174 (7).
 — Pipra, xii. 339 (6).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (26); xii. 926 (40).
 erythroleucus, Psittacus, x. 99 (19); xii. 144 (23).
 erythrophthalmus, Cyprinus, x. 324 (19); xii. 530 (19).
 — Fringilla, x. 180 (8); xii. 318 (6).
 eryt[h]ropterus, Staphylinus, x. 422 (4); xii. 683 (4).
 erythropus, Anas, x. 123 (8); xii. 197 (11).
 — Cimex, xii. 725 (69).
 eryx, Anguis, x. 229 (262[11]); xii. 392 (262[14]).
 Eschara, x. 804.
 divaricata fragilis
 fistulosa verticillata
 foliacea
 eschara, Millepora, x. 792 (9).
 esculentus, Echinus, x. 663 (1); xii. 1102 (1).
 — Hirundo, x. 191 (2); xii. 343 (2).
 — Rana, x. 212 (14); xii. 357 (15).

Esos, x. 313; xii. 515.

belone	osseus
brasilensis	sphyræna
gymnocephalus	synodus
hepsetus	vulpes
lucius	

eubule, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 764 (102).

eupippe, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (64); xii. 762 (87).

eupatria, Psittacus, xii. 140 (7).

eupheno, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 762 (88).

euphorbiæ, Sphinx, x. 492 (17); xii. 802 (19).

euphrosyne, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 481 (142); xii. 786 (214).

europæus, Caprimulgus, x. 193 (1); xii. 346 (1).

— Erinaceus, x. 52 (1); xii. 75 (1).

— Fulgora, xii. 704 (9).

— Mutilla, x. 583 (4); xii. 966 (4).

— Scorpio, x. 625 (4); xii. 1038 (5).

— Sitta, x. 115 (1); xii. 177 (1).

— Talpa, x. 52 (1); xii. 73 (1).

eurypylus, Papilio (Eques), x. 464 (37); xii. 754 (49).

eurytus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (180); P. (Heliconius) *est* xii. 757 (69).

— Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 757 (69).

eustatius, Dermestes, x. 357 (23); xii. 564 (20).

euterpe, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 466 (49); xii. 756 (61).

evolans, Exocoetus, xii. 521 (2).

— Trigla, xii. 498 (8).

evonymella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 534 (239); xii. 885 (350).

exæstuanus, Tabanus, x. 601 (4); xii. 1000 (8).

exanthema, Cypræa, xii. 1172 (1).

exarator, Ichneumon, x. 564 (35); xii. 935 (39).

exclamationis, Cassida, xii. 577 (20).

— Phalæna (Noctua), x. 515 (106); xii. 850 (155).

excubitor, Lanius, x. 94 (2); xii. 135 (11).

Exocoetus, x. 316; xii. 520.

evolans	volitans
---------	----------

exoletus.

[exsoleta], Chrysomela, x. 373 (40); xii. 594 (59).

— Coluber, x. 223 (279[58]); xii. 385 (279[70]).

— Labrus, x. 287 (32); xii. 479 (33).

[exsoleta], Phalæna (Noctua), x. 515 (104); xii. 849 (151).

— Turbo, x. 766 (36); xii. 1239 (40).

— Venus, x. 688 (27); xii. 1134 (31).

exos, Alcyonium, xii. 1293 (2).

extensa, Aranea, x. 621 (19); xii. 1033 (22).

extensor, Ichneumon, x. 564 (34); xii. 935 (37).

extensorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (8); xii. 930 (4).

exulans, Diomedea, x. 132 (1); xii. 214 (1).

exulcerans, Acarus, x. 617 (16); xii. 1024 (18).

exustus, Mytilus, x. 705 (8); xii. 1156 (9).

exuvia, Nerita, x. 779 (24); xii. 1255 (25).

faba, Voluta, x. 730 (7); xii. 1189 (15).

faber, Cerambyx, xii. 622 (6).

— Zeus, x. 267 (3); xii. 454 (3).

fabriciana, Apis, xii. 955 (17).

— Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 880 (324).

fagi, Aphis, xii. 735 (23).

— Hermes, xii. 738 (12).

— Curculio, x. 381 (36); xii. 611 (44).

— Cynips, x. 554 (9); xii. 919 (12).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 816 (30).

— Phalæna (Noctua), x. 508 (60).

falcatoria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 519 (128); xii. 859 (202).

falcatus, Labrus, x. 284 (10); xii. 475 (10).

— Sertularia, x. 810 (15); xii. 1309 (11).

falcinellus, Tantalus, xii. 241 (2).

Falco, x. 88; xii. 124.

ærginosus	hudsonius
albicilla	lanarius
apivorus	leucocephalus
barbarus	melanætus
buteo	milvus
cachinans	minutus
cærulescens	nisus
canadensis	ossifragus
chrysaetos	palumbarius
columbarius	pygargus
coronatus	rusticolus
cyaneus	sparverius
forcicatus	subbuteo
fulvus	sufflator
furcatus	superciliosus
gentilis	tinnunculus
gyrfalco	vespertinus
halietus	

fallax, Musca, x. 592 (24); xii. 985 (35).

familiaris, Canis, x. 38 (1); xii. 56 (1).

— Certhia, x. 118 (1); xii. 184 (1).

— Emberiza, x. 178 (9); xii. 311 (13).

famosa, Certhia, xii. 187 (20).

farcitella *v.* farcitrella.

farcitorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (7); xii. 930 (3).

farcitrella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 536 (255); xii. 888 (373) [farcitella].

fareta, Anomia, x. 703 and 824 (fareta *errore*); xii. 1153 (20).
 farenus, Cyprinus, x. 326 (29); xii. 532 (30).
 fareta, Anomia, x. 703 (17); *err. pro. fareta*.
 farinalis, Phalæna (Pyralis), x. 533 (226); xii. 881 (327).
 farinosus, Cerambyx, x. 390 (13); xii. 626 (24).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 555 (64).
 fario, Salmo, x. 309 (4); xii. 509 (4).
 farionis, Pediculus, xii. 1020 (39).
 fascelina, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 503 (36); xii. 825 (55).
 fascia, Nautilus, x. 711 (14); xii. 1164 (14).
 fascialis, Millepora, xii. 1283 (8).
 fasciana, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 875 (285); [*Quare Tortrix est? vid. descript.*].
 fasciaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 521 (142); xii. 862 (216).
 fasciata, Apis, xii. 958 (30).
 — Cantharis, x. 402 (19); xii. 648 (10).
 — Coluber, xii. 378 (194[23]).
 — Elater, x. 406 (18); xii. 655 (27).
 — Lacerta, x. 209 (40); xii. 369 (40).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (12); xii. 903 (12).
 — Ostrea, x. 699 (21); xii. 1147 (21).
 — Scarabæus, x. 352 (47); xii. 556 (70).
 — Silurus, xii. 505 (16).
 — Tenthredo, x. 555 (5); xii. 921 (7).
 — Thrips, x. 457 (4); xii. 743 (5).
 — Tipula, xii. 973 (18).
 fascicularis, Buprestis, x. 409 (9); xii. 661 (12).
 — Chiton, xii. 1106 (4).
 — Madrepora, x. 796 (19); xii. 1278 (26).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 557 (75).
 — Tubipora, xii. 1271 (4).
 Fasciola, x. 648; xii. 1077.
 alpina hepatica
 barbata intestinalis
 fastigiatus, Carabus, xii. 670 (14).
 — Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 430 (35); xii. 697 (29).
 — Madrepora, xii. 1280 (30).
 — Sertularia, x. 815 (37); xii. 1314 (32).
 fastuosa, Chrysomela, xii. 588 (18).
 fatale, Termes, x. 609 (1); xii. 1015 (1).
 faticidum, Termes, x. 610 (3); xii. 1016 (3).
 fatuellus, Simia, xii. 42 (28).
 faunus, Simia, x. 26 (6); xii. 36 (11).
 faustus, Lanius, xii. 138 (26).
 — Sphinx, xii. 807 (42).

favosa, Madrepora, x. 796 (14); xii. 1275 (10).
 febrilis, Tipula, x. 588 (29); xii. 976 (44).
 fedoa, Scolopax, x. 146 (8); xii. 244 (9).
 felina, Actinia, xii. 1088 (3).
 Felis, x. 41; xii. 60.
 catus pardalis
 leo pardus
 lynx tigris
 onca
 felis, Silurus, xii. 503 (10).
 femorale, Murex, x. 749 (14); xii. 1217 (14).
 femoralis, Tenebrio, xii. 679 (32).
 femoratus, Cerambyx, x. 395 (42); xii. 634 (69).
 — Musca, x. 595 (46); xii. 988 (58).
 — Tenthredo, x. 555 (1); xii. 920 (1).
 fenestra, Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 811 (9).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 505 (41); P. (Attacus) *est* xii. 811.
 fenestralis, Dermestes, x. 356 (14); xii. 563 (15).
 — Musca, x. 597 (63); xii. 981 (14).
 fennicus, Cerambyx, x. 396 (49); xii. 636 (77).
 feriatuſ, Cancer, x. 627 (16); xii. 1043 (25).
 ferina, Anas, x. 126 (27); xii. 203 (31).
 feronia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (95); xii. 770 (140).
 ferruginata, Tipula, xii. 976 (40).
 ferruginator, Apis, xii. 958 (35).
 ferrugineus, Carabus, x. 415 (18); xii. 672 (25).
 — Cerambyx, x. 390 (11); xii. 626 (25).
 — Cimex, xii. 730 (99).
 — Conops, xii. 1005 (8).
 — Dermestes, xii. 564 (21).
 — Dytiscus, xii. 666 (16).
 — Elater, x. 405 (11); xii. 654 (20).
 — Labrus, x. 284 (13); xii. 476 (14).
 — Scolopendra, xii. 1063 (6).
 — Silpha, x. 361 (18); xii. 572 (19).
 ferus, Cimex, x. 449 (72); xii. 731 (108).
 — Musca, xii. 991 (74).
 fervens, SpheX, x. 569 (5); xii. 942 (6).
 — Tabanus, x. 602 (5); xii. 1000 (9).
 festinus, Tenebrio, xii. (tome iii. 1768) (225).
 festiva, Buprestis, xii. 663 (27).
 — Cerambyx, x. 389 (6); xii. 623 (11).
 — Cimex, xii. 723 (57).
 — Musca, x. 593 (33); xii. 986 (45).
 — Psittacus, x. 101 (29); xii. 147 (35).
 — Scarabæus, x. 350 (37); xii. 552 (52).

- festucae, Phalaena (Noctua), x. 513 (94); xii. 845 (131).
 fiatola, Stromateus, x. 248 (1); xii. 432 (1).
 fiber, Castor, x. 58 (1); xii. 78 (1).
 — Pelecanus, xii. 218 (8).
 ficedula, Motacilla, x. 185 (11); xii. 330 (10).
 ficus, Alyconium, xii. 1295 (10).
 — Bulla, xii. 1184 (14).
 — Chermes, x. 455 (14); xii. 739 (17).
 — Murex, x. 752 (33); Bulla *est* xii. 1184.
 — Sphinx, x. 491 (13); xii. 800 (15).
 fidia, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 770 (138).
 figulinus, Conus, x. 715 (18); xii. 1169 (20).
 figulus, Spheg, x. 570 (9); xii. 942 (11).
 filicis, Cimex, x. 443 (16); xii. 718 (20).
 filiformis, Cancer, xii. 1056 (85).
 — Coluber, x. 225 (323[72]); xii. 388 (323[86]).
 filipendulae, Sphinx, x. 494 (32); xii. 805 (34).
 filograna, Serpula, xii. 1265 (7).
 filosa, Pennatula, x. 819 (2); xii. 1322 (3).
 — Phryganea, x. 548 (11); xii. 910 (16).
 fimbria, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 842 (123).
 — Tethys, xii. 1089 (2).
 fimbriata, Aranea, x. 621 (20); xii. 1033 (23).
 — Venus, x. 687 (19); xii. 1133 (22).
 fimetaria, Musca, x. 599 (81); xii. 996 (106).
 — Podura, x. 609 (9); xii. 1014 (13).
 — Scarabeus, x. 348 (22); xii. 548 (32).
 fissipura, Sterna, xii. 228 (7).
 fissura, Patella, x. 784 (28); xii. 1261 (32).
 fissurella, Strombus, xii. 1212 (23).
 Fistularia, x. 312; xii. 515.
 chinensis tabacana
 fistularis, Spongia, v. fistulosa.
 fistulosa, Eschara, x. 804 (2); Tubularia
 est xii. 1302.
 — Spongia, x. (tome ii, 1759), 1348 (5);
 xii. 1297 (4) [fistularis].
 — Tubularia, xii. 1302 (3).
 flabellicornis, Elater, xii. 651 (1).
 flabelliformis, Spongia, x. (tome ii, 1759),
 1348 (4); xii. 1296 (2).
 flabellum, Gorgonia, x. 801 (3); xii.
 1293 (16).
 flammeum, Buccinum, x. 736 (11); xii.
 1199 (11).
 — Fringilla, x. 182 (20); xii. 322 (26).
 flammeum, Fulgora, xii. 704 (7).
 — Strix, xii. 133 (8).
 flaveola, Certhia, x. 119 (5); xii. 187 (18).
 — Cypraea, x. 724 (36); xii. 1179 (34).
 — Emberiza, x. 178 (10); xii. 311 (14).
 — Fringilla, xii. 321 (24).
 — Libellula, x. 543 (2); xii. 901 (2).
 flaveolata, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 525
 (165); xii. 867 (240).
 flavescens, Necydalis, xii. 642 (8).
 — Staphylinus, x. 422 (10); xii. 684 (13).
 — Tipula, x. 586 (16); xii. 973 (19).
 flavicans, Hemerobius, x. 550 (10);
 xii. 913 (13).
 — Loxia, x. 173 (10); xii. 302 (13).
 — Ostrea, x. 698 (20); xii. 1147 (20).
 flavicollis, Cicada, xii. 709 (33).
 flavicornis, Phalaena (Noctua), x. 518
 (120); xii. 856 (182).
 flavilatra, Phryganea, x. 548 (7); xii.
 909 (10).
 flavipes, Chrysomela, xii. 601 (106).
 — Cicindela, xii. 658 (11).
 — Conops, x. 604 (5); xii. 1005 (7).
 — Staphylinus, x. 423 (16); xii. 685 (22).
 flavirostris, Fringilla, x. 182 (21); xii.
 322 (27).
 flavissima, Aranea, x. 622 (22); xii.
 1033 (25).
 flavus, Asilus, xii. 1007 (8).
 — Cardium, x. 680 (14); xii. 1123 (15).
 — Cassida, x. 363 (6); xii. 576 (11).
 — Cicada, x. 438 (39); xii. 711 (47).
 — Cicada, xii. 710 (34).
 — Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (53); xii.
 702 (52).
 — Limax, x. 652 (5); xii. 1082 (7).
 — Mordella, x. 420 (5); xii. 682 (6).
 — Motacilla, x. 185 (13); xii. 331 (12).
 — Musca, x. 600 (88); xii. 997 (115).
 — Phryganea, x. 549 (17); xii. 910 (21).
 — Sciurus, x. 64 (4); xii. 86 (4).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 927 (49).
 flesus, Pleuronectes, x. 270 (9); xii. 457
 (7).
 flexilis, Tipula, xii. 975 (32).
 flexuosa, Madrepora, x. 796 (17); xii.
 1278 (25).
 — Sertularia, x. 814 (34).
 — Venus, xii. 1131 (10).
 floralis, Meloe, x. 420 (8); xii. 681 (15).
 florea, Musca, x. 591 (18); xii. 984 (29).
 florescentia, Musca, x. 601 (99); xii.
 999 (128).

floridanus, Cimex, xii. 719 (26).
 floridus, Cancer, xii. 1041 (12).
 florilega, Tipula, x. 588 (30); xii. 976 (45).
 florisomnis, Apis, x. 577 (23); xii. 954 (13).
 fluctuata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 527 (185); xii. 871 (260).
 Flustra, xii. 1300.
 foliacea papyracea
 lineata pilosa
 membranacea truncata
 fluviatilis, Nerita, x. 777 (10); xii. 1253 (9).
 — Perca, x. 289 (1); xii. 481 (1).
 — Petromyzon, x. 230 (2); xii. 394 (2).
 — Spongia, x. (tome ii, 1759), 1348 (11); xii. 1299 (16).
 fœnella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 536 (248); xii. 888 (369).
 fœtens, Salmo, xii. 513 (24).
 fœtida, Formica, x. 582 (17); xii. 965 (18).
 — Gracula, x. 108 (2); xii. 164 (3).
 foliacea, Eschara, x. 804 (1); Flustra *est* xii. 1300.
 — Flustra, xii. 1300 (1).
 — Monoculus, x. 634 (2); *Quære piscinus est* xii. 1057?
 — Tellina, x. 675 (7); xii. 1117 (8).
 foliata, Cicada, x. 435 (6); xii. 705 (2).
 folium, Ostrea, x. 699 (25); xii. 1148 (25).
 fontinalis, Bulla, x. 727 (14); xii. 1185 (18).
 forcipatus, Asilus, x. 606 (9); xii. 1008 (13).
 — Empis, xii. 1004 (4).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (11); xii. 903 (11).
 forficatus, Phalæna (Pyrælis), x. 533 (230); xii. 882 (334).
 forficatus, Falco, x. 89 (11).
 — Lanius, xii. 134 (1).
 — Scolopendra, x. 638 (3); xii. 1062 (3).
 — Trochilus, x. 120 (5); xii. 190 (5).
 Forficula, x. 423; xii. 686.
 auricularia minor
 Formica, x. 579; xii. 962.
 atrata
 barbara obsoleta
 bidens omnivora
 caespitum pharaonis
 cephalotes rubra
 fœtida rufa
 fusca saccharivora
 hæmatoda salomonis
 herculeana sexdens
 formicaleo, Hemerobius, x. 550 (4);
 Myrmeleon formicarium *est* xii. 914

formicalynx, Hemerobius, x. 550 (5);
 Myrmeleon *est* xii. 914.
 — Myrmeleon, xii. 914 (4).
 fornicarius, Attelabus, x. 387 (5); xii. 620 (8).
 — Mutilla, x. 583 (8); xii. 968 (10).
 — Myrmeleon, xii. 914 (3).
 formosa, Perca, xii. 488 (35).
 fornicata, Cicada, x. 436 (15); xii. 706 (11).
 — Ichneumon, xii. 938 (61).
 — Patella, x. 781 (5); xii. 1257 (5).
 forskaleana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 531 (216); xii. 878 (304).
 fossilis, Cobitis, x. 303 (4); xii. 500 (4).
 fossor, Scarabæus, x. 348 (21); xii. 548 (31).
 — Tenebrio, x. 417 (5); xii. 675 (7).
 fossorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (21); xii. 933 (22).
 — Sphex, x. 571 (19); xii. 946 (32).
 fragilis, Anguis, x. 229 (270[12]); xii. 392 (270[15]).
 — Cypræa, x. 720 (13); xii. 1175 (14).
 — Eschara, x. 805 (3); Tubularia *est* xii. 1302.
 — Helix, x. 774 (43); xii. 1249 (50).
 — Tellina, x. 674 (5); xii. 1117 (6).
 — Tubularia, xii. 1302 (4).
 fragilissima, Corallina, x. 806 (6); xii. 1305 (5).
 fragum, Cardium, x. 679 (10); xii. 1123 (11).
 francolinus, Tetrao, xii. 275 (10).
 fraxina, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 512 (89); xii. 843 (125).
 — Chermes, x. 454 (12); xii. 739 (15).
 fregata, Procellaria, xii. 212 (2).
 Fringilla, x. 179; xii. 317.
 alario
 amandava gyrola
 angolensis hyemalis
 autumnalis jamaica
 bengalus lapida
 bicolor lapponica
 brasiliæna linaria
 butyracea lulensis
 canaria maja
 cannabina melba
 carduelis montana
 chinensis montifringilla
 citrinella nivalis
 cœlebs noctis
 crispa oryzivora
 domestica petronia
 erythrophthalma rubra
 flammea schœnielus
 flaveola senegala
 flavirostris serinus
 granatina sinica

Fringilla :—

spinus	tristis
surinama	violacea
sylvatica	zena
tricolor	

frischella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 541 (389);
xii. 896 (433).

frit, *Musca*, x. 598 (69); xii. 994 (90).

frondescentiæ, *Musca*, x. 601 (100); xii.
999 (129).

frondita, *Cicada*, x. 435 (7); xii. 705 (3).

frondosa, *Holothuria*, xii. 1089 (1).

frons, *Mytilus*, x. 704 (3); xii. 1155 (3).

frontalis, *Mordella*, x. 420 (3); xii. 682 (4).

frugilegus, *Corvus*, x. 105 (3); xii. 156 (4).

frumentalis, *Phalæna* (*Pyrælis*), xii. 882
(337).

frumentarius, *Curculio*, x. 378 (11); xii.
608 (15).

fuciformis, *Sphinx*, x. 493 (28); xii. 803 (28).

fulgida, *Chrysis*, xii. 948 (7).

Fulgora, xii. 703.

candelaria	lucenaria
diadema	noctivida
europæa	phosphorea
flammea	truncata
laternaria	

Fulica, x. 152; xii. 257.

aterrima	fusca
atra	martinica
carthagena	porphyrio
chloropus	spinosa

fulicæ, *Pediculus*, x. 613 (28); xii.
1019 (27).

fulicaria, *Tringa*, x. 148 (6); xii. 249 (10).

fulicata, *Motacilla*, xii. 336 (39).

fuliginator, *Cerambyx*, x. 393 (28);
xii. 629 (43).

fuliginosa, *Amphisbæna*, x. 229 (230[1]);
xii. 392 (230[1]).

— *Cimex*, xii. 716 (8).

— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 509 (70); xii.
836 (95).

fuligula, *Anas*, x. 128 (39); xii. 207 (45).

fullo, *Scarabæus*, x. 352 (46); xii. 553
(57).

fullonica, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 812 (16).

— *Raja*, x. 231 (5); xii. 396 (5).

fulvago, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 858 (190).

fulvius, *Coluber*, xii. 381 (249[47]).

— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 509 (71); xii.
836 (96).

fulvus, *Falco*, x. 88 (3); xii. 125 (6).

— *Labrus*, x. 287 (36); xii. 479 (38).

— *Rhynchops*, x. 138 (2); xii. 229 (2).

fumatus, *Dermestes*, xii. 564 (22).

fumigata, *Aranea*, x. 621 (14); xii.
1032 (16).

funerea, *Strix*, x. 93 (7); xii. 133 (11).
fungites, *Madrepora*, x. 793 (4); xii.
1273 (4).

fungorum, *Acarus*, x. 618 (28); xii.
1026 (31).

— *Chaos*, xii. 1326 (3).

fur, *Cerambyx*, x. 393 (33); *Ptinus est*
xii. 566.

— *Ptinus*, xii. 566 (5).

furcatus, *Falco*, xii. 129 (25).

fureula, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 823 (51).

Furia, x. 647; xii. 1325.

infernalis

furo, *Mustela*, x. 46 (7); xii. 68 (8).

furta, *Musca*, xii. 991 (72).

fuscana, *Phalæna* (*Portrix*), x. 530 (206).

fuscata, *Ephemera*, xii. 907 (6).

— *Murex*, x. 755 (56); xii. 1225 (56).

— *Sterna*, xii. 228 (6).

fuscella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 539 (276);
xii. 893 (409).

fuscicornis, *Chrysomela*, xii. 595 (66).

fuscipes, *Dytiscus*, x. 411 (3); xii. 664 (4).

— *Staphylinus*, x. 423 (17); xii. 685 (23).

fusc[us], *Anas*, x. 123 (5); xii. 196 (6).

— *Cantharis*, x. 401 (10); xii. 647 (2).

— *Coluber*, x. 222 (266[50]); xii. 383
(266[60]).

— *Dytiscus*, x. 411 (7); xii. 665 (10).

— *Formica*, x. 580 (3); xii. 963 (4).

— *Fulica*, xii. 257 (1).

— *Hydra*, xii. 1320 (2).

— *Ichneumon*, xii. 933 (21).

— *Julus*, x. 640 (6); xii. 1065 (7).

— *Larus*, x. 136 (4); xii. 225 (7).

— *Loxia*, x. 175 (25); xii. 307 (46).

— *Nepa*, x. 440 (3); xii. 713 (3).

— *Patella*, x. 784 (24); xii. 1261 (28).

— *Phryganea*, x. 549 (16); xii. 910 (20).

— *Podura*, x. 608 (3).

— *Rallus*, xii. 262 (4).

— *Scolopax*, x. 145 (3); xii. 243 (5).

— *Silpha*, xii. 573 (28).

— *Sphex*, xii. 944 (16).

— *Tantalus*, xii. 242 (7).

— *Tringa*, xii. 252 (22).

fuscus, *Murex*, x. 752 (36); *Strombus*
est xii. 1207.

— *Strombus*, xii. 1207 (1).

gabrielis, *Scolopendra*, xii. 1063 (7).

Gadus, x. 251; xii. 435.

æglefinus	lota
barbatus	luseus
callarius	mediterraneus
carbonarius	merlangus
cimbrius	merluccius

Gadus :—

minutus	pollachius
molva	tan
morhua	virens
mustela	

gæderopus, Spondylus, x. 690 (1); xii. 1136 (1).

gages, Tenebrio, xii. errata; v. gigas.

galathea, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 474 (99); xii. 772 (147).

galbula, Alcedo, xii. 182 (15).

— Coracias, x. 108 (4).

— Oriolus, xii. 160 (1).

galea, Buccinum, x. 734 (2); xii. 1197 (2).

galeata, Columba, xii. 280 (10).

— Silurus, xii. 503 (11).

galericulata, Anas, x. 128 (36); xii. 206 (42).

galerita, Blennius, x. 256 (1); xii. 441 (1).

galeus, Squalus, x. 234 (7); xii. 399 (7).

gulgulus, Psittacus, x. 103 (36); xii. 150 (46).

galileus, Sparus, x. 282 (22); xii. 473 (26).

gallarum, Ichneumon, xii. 939 (64).

gallica, Vespa, xii. 949 (7).

gallina, Venus, x. 685 (6); xii. 1130 (8).

gallinæ, Pediculus, x. 613 (33); xii. 1020 (32).

gallinago, Scolopax, x. 147 (11); xii. 244 (7).

gallinula, Scolopax, xii. 244 (8).

gallopavo, Meleagris, x. 156 (1); xii. 268 (1).

gallus, Phasianus, x. 158 (1); xii. 270 (1).

— Strombus, x. 743 (7); xii. 1209 (8).

— Zeus, x. 267 (2); xii. 454 (2).

gambensis, Anas, xii. 195 (3).

gambetta, Tringa, x. 148 (3); xii. 248 (3).

gamma, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 513 (91); xii. 843 (127).

gammarus, Cancer, x. 631 (42); xii. 1050 (62).

gargadia, Tellina, x. 674 (1); xii. 1116 (1).

gari, Tellina, x. 674 (4); xii. 1117 (5).

garrulus, Ampelis, xii. 297 (1).

— Coracias, x. 107 (1); xii. 159 (1).

— Lanius, x. 95 (10); Ampelis est xii. 297.

— Psittacus, x. 100 (21); xii. 144 (25).

garzetta, Ardea, xii. 237 (13).

Gasterosteus, x. 295; xii. 489.

aculeatus	pungitius
canadus	saltatrix
carolinus	spinachia
ductor	spinarella
occidentalis	volitans
ovatus	

gattorugine, Blennius, x. 256 (5); xii. 442 (5).

gazella, Capra, x. 69 (7); xii. 96 (7).

gecko, Lacerta, x. 205 (21); xii. 365 (21).

gelatella, Phalæna (Pyraxis), xii. 883 (344).

gelatinosum, Alecyonium, xii. 1295 (11).

— Ascidia, xii. 1087 (2).

gemmella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 539 (279); xii. 894 (414).

generalis, Conus, 1166 (4).

genetta, Viverra, x. 45 (5); xii. 65 (6).

geniculatus, Acarus, x. 617 (17); xii. 1025 (19).

— Sertularia, x. 812 (23); xii. 1312 (21).

gentilis, Falco, x. 89 (12); xii. 126 (13).

genuanus, Conus, x. 714 (11); xii. 1168 (13).

geoffrella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 896 (430).

geographus, Conus, x. 718 (34); xii. 1172 (35).

“Geometra,” x. 519; xii. 858. v. Phalæna.

geometra, Hirudo, x. 650 (7); xii. 1080 (8).

geometrica, Testudo, x. 199 (9); xii. 353 (13).

germanicus, Asilus, x. 606 (8); xii. 1008 (12).

— Blatta, xii. 688 (9).

— Cicindela, x. 407 (3); xii. 657 (4).

— Panorpa, x. 551 (2); xii. 915 (2).

— Silpha, x. 359 (1); xii. 569 (1).

germanus, Cancer, xii. 1047 (49).

— Carabus, x. 415 (19); xii. 672 (26).

— Curculio, x. 383 (50); xii. 613 (58).

— Elater, xii. 655 (30).

— Ptinus, xii. 566 (6).

germinationis, Musca, x. 600 (93); xii. 998 (122).

getulus, Coluber, xii. 382 (259[53]).

— Sciurus, x. 64 (5); xii. 87 (6).

gibberulus, Strombus, x. 744 (12); xii. 1210 (13).

gibbosulum, Buccinum, x. 737 (22); xii. 1201 (22).

gibbosus, Asilus, x. 605 (4); xii. 1007 (6).

— Bulla, x. 726 (5); xii. 1183 (6).

— Chrysomela, xii. 586 (2).

— Musca, x. 593 (37); xii. 987 (49).

— Ostracion, x. 332 (8); xii. 409 (8).

— Perca, x. 292 (18).

gibbosus, Rana, x. 211 (4); xii. 355 (5).
 — Salmo, x. 311 (19); xii. 513 (20).
 gibb[us], Ostrea, x. 698 (19); xii. 1147 (19).
 — SpheX, x. 571 (16); xii. 946 (33).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 676 (18).
 gideon, Scarabæus, xii. 541 (2).
 gigantea, Blatta, x. 424 (1); xii. 687 (1).
 — Buprestis, x. 408 (1); xii. 659 (1).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 586 (1).
 — Coccinella, x. 368 (34); Chrysomela *est* xii. 586.
 — Nereis, x. 654 (3); xii. 1086 (10).
 — Scolopendra, x. 638 (4); xii. 1063 (4).
 gigas, Chama, x. 691 (2); xii. 1137 (2).
 — Gryllus (Mantis), x. 425 (1); xii. 689 (1).
 — Ichneumon, x. 560 (1); Sirex *est* xii. 928.
 — Mantis, xii. 689 (1).
 — Scarabæus, x. 348 (25); xii. 549 (36).
 — Sirex, xii. 928 (1).
 — Strombus, x. 745 (14); xii. 1210 (16).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 674 (1).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 676 (14); gages *erratis est*.
 gilvus, Asilus, x. 605 (6); xii. 1007 (9).
 glabella, Voluta, x. 730 (8); xii. 1189 (16).
 glabra, Ostrea, x. 698 (17); xii. 1146 (17).
 glabratum, Buccinum, x. 739 (32); xii. 1203 (33).
 — Mactra, xii. 1125 (4).
 glacialis, Anas, xii. 203 (30).
 — Asterias, x. 661 (3); xii. 1099 (5).
 — Buccinum, xii. 1204 (37).
 — Colymbus, xii. 221 (5).
 — Procellaria, xii. 213 (3).
 gladius, Xiphias, x. 248 (1); xii. 432 (1).
 glama, Camelus, x. 65 (3); xii. 91 (3).
 glandarius, Corvus, x. 106 (7); xii. 156 (7).
 — Cuculus, x. 111 (4); xii. 169 (5).
 glanis, Silurus, x. 304 (2); xii. 501 (2).
 glans, Buccinum, x. 737 (19); xii. 1200 (19).
 glæreola, Tringa, x. 149 (11).
 glaucescens, Necydalis, xii. 642 (7).
 glauca, Musca, x. 593 (35); xii. 986 (47).
 glaucina, Nerita, x. 776 (2); xii. 1251 (2).
 glaucinalis, Phalæna (Pyrallis), x. 533 (227); xii. 881 (328).
 glaucion, Anas, x. 126 (23); xii. 201 (26).
 glaucippe, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (65); xii. 762 (89).

glaucopterus, Ichneumon, x. 566 (53); xii. 938 (57).
 glaucum, Buccinum, x. 737 (16); xii. 1200 (16).
 — Cerambyx, x. 390 (15); xii. 626 (28).
 — Conus, x. 714 (12); xii. 1168 (14).
 — Helix, x. 771 (24); xii. 1245 (24).
 — Notonecta, x. 439 (1); xii. 712 (1).
 — Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (9); xii. 746 (9).
 — Scomber, x. 298 (5); xii. 494 (5).
 — Squalus, x. 235 (11); xii. 401 (14).
 glechomæ, Cynips, x. 553 (3); xii. 917 (3).
 gleditsiæ, Bruchus, xii. 605 (3).
 glis, Sciurus, xii. 87 (8).
 globator, Volvox, x. 820 (1); xii. 1325 (3).
 globatus, Ichneumon, x. 568 (67); xii. 940 (74).
 globicera, Crax, xii. 270 (4).
 globulus, Cypræa, x. 725 (42); xii. 1181 (44).
 — Echinus, x. 664 (2); xii. 1102 (2).
 glomeratus, Ichneumon, x. 568 (68); xii. 940 (75).
 — Serpula, x. 787 (8); xii. 1266 (10).
 glottis, Scolopax, x. 146 (9); xii. 245 (10).
 glutinosa, Cæcilia, x. 229 (350[2]); xii. 393 (350[2]).
 — Myxine, x. 650 (1); xii. 1080 (1).
 glycymeris, Arca, x. 695 (13); xii. 1143 (14).
 glyphica, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 510 (76); xii. 838 (105).
 gnita v. ignita.
 gnomana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 876 (294).
 gobio, Cottus, x. 265 (6); xii. 452 (6).
 — Cyprinus, x. 320 (3); xii. 526 (3).
 Gobius, x. 262; xii. 449.
 anguillaris jozo
 aphya niger
 barbarus paganellus
 eleotris pectinirostris
 goedartella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 541 (291); xii. 897 (436).
 gongyloides, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 426 (4); Mantis *est* xii. 690 (4).
 — Mantis, xii. 690 (4).
 gonorynchus, Cyprinus, xii. 528 (9).
 gonostigma, Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 826 (57).
 Gordius, x. 647; xii. 1075.
 aquaticus marinus
 argillaceus medinensis
 lacustris,

Gorgonia, x. 800; xii. 1289.

abies	petechizans
anea	pinnata
anceps	placomus
antipathes	setosa
ceratophyta	spiralis
elongata	ventalina
flabellum	verticillaris
lepadifera	verrucosa
pectinata	

gorteriae, Chrysomela, xii. 596 (74).

gothicus, Cimex, x. 447 (51); xii. 726 (73).

— Helix, x. 770 (15); xii. 1243 (15).

— Phakena (Noctua), x. 516 (107); xii. 851 (159).

göttingensis, Chrysomela, x. 368 (1); xii. 586 (4).

gouana, Phakena (Tortrix), xii. 879 (318).

gouani, Meloe, xii. 1068 (11).

Gracula, x. 108; xii. 164.

atthis	foetida
barita	quiseula
calva	religiosa
cristatella	saularis

graculus, Corvus, xii. 158 (18).

— Pelecanus, xii. 217 (4).

græca, Patella, x. 784 (30); xii. 1262 (34).

— Testudo, x. 198 (6); xii. 352 (10).

graminis, Chermes, x. 453 (1); xii. 737 (1).

— Chrysomela, x. 369 (4); xii. 587 (7).

— Phakena (Bombyx), x. 506 (50); xii. 830 (73).

grammicus, Cimex, xii. 716 (7).

— Phakena (Bombyx), x. 822; xii. 831 (75).

granarius, Bruchus, xii. 605 (5).

— Curculio, x. 378 (12); xii. 608 (16).

— Scarabæus, xii. 547 (23).

granatina, Fringilla, xii. 319 (11).

— Patella, x. 782 (10); xii. 1258 (11).

grandis, Libellula, x. 544 (9); xii. 903 (9).

— Nepa, x. 440 (1); xii. 713 (1).

— Phryganea, x. 548 (4); xii. 909 (7).

granella, Phakena (Linea), x. 537 (259); xii. 889 (377).

granosa, Arca, x. 694 (8); xii. 1142 (9).

granularis, Buprestis, xii. 663 (29).

— Dytiscus, xii. 667 (22).

— Patella, x. 782 (9); xii. 1258 (10).

granulatus, Cancer, x. 627 (17); xii. 1043 (26).

— Carabus, x. 413 (2); xii. 668 (2).

— Conus, x. 716 (25); xii. 1170 (26).

— Curculio, x. 386 (77); xii. 618 (93).

— Murex, x. 756 (59); xii. 1226 (60).

— Sabella, xii. 1268 (2).

granulatus, Serpula, xii. 1266 (8).

granum, Murex, x. 752 (35); *var.* *canaliculatum est* xii. 1222.

— Nautilus, x. 711 (12); xii. 1164 (12).

grapsus, Cancer, x. 630 (35); xii. 1048 (53).

gratilla, Echinus, x. 664 (4); xii. 1102 (4).

gravidator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (44); xii. 936 (48).

gregarius, Mus, xii. 84 (16).

grimmia, Capra, x. 70 (10); Moschus *est* xii. 92.

— Moschus, xii. 92 (2).

grisea, Ardea, xii. 239 (22).

— Cimex, x. 445 (32); xii. 721 (43).

— Helix, x. 773 (36); xii. 1247 (39).

— Hydra, xii. 1320 (3).

— Labrus, x. 283 (5); xii. 474 (5).

— Pennatula, xii. 1321 (1).

— Phryganea, x. 547 (3); xii. 909 (6).

— Silpha, x. 362 (24); xii. 574 (30).

grislagine, Cyprinus, x. 323 (14); xii. 529 (14).

grisola, Muscicapa, xii. 328 (20).

gronovii, Cimex, xii. 730 (106).

grossificationis, Musca, x. 599 (84); xii. 996 (109).

grossipes, Cancer, xii. 1055 (80).

— Musca, xii. 988 (59).

— Phalangium, xii. 1027 (1).

grossulariata, Phakena (Geometra), x. 525 (167); xii. 867 (242).

gross[us], Cassida, x. 363 (11); xii. 577 (17).

— Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (58); xii. 702 (58).

— Loxia, xii. 307 (44).

— Musca, x. 596 (56); xii. 991 (75).

— Nerita, x. 779 (21); xii. 1255 (22).

— Silpha, x. 361 (19); xii. 572 (21).

— Tenebrio, xii. 676 (16).

gruis, Pediculus, x. 613 (25); xii. 1019 (24).

grunniens, Bos, xii. 99 (4).

— Cottus, x. 264 (3); xii. 451 (3).

grus, Ardea, x. 141 (4); xii. 234 (4).

grylle, Alca, x. 130 (5); Colymbus *est* xii. 220.

— Colymbus, xii. 220 (1).

grylloides, Cimex, xii. 717 (13).

gryllotalpa, Gryllus (Acheta), x. 428 (19); xii. 693 (10).

Gryllus, x. 425; xii. 692.

— (Acheta):—

campestris	gryllotalpa
convolutus	minutus
domesticus	umbraculatus

Gryllus (Acrida):—

- brevicornis turritus
 nasutus
 — (Bulla):—
 bipunctatus subulatus
 carinatus unicolor
 lunus variolosus
 serratus
 — (Locusta):—
 apricarius morbillosus
 biguttatus obscurus
 cærulans pedestris
 cærulescens perspicillatus
 carolinus rufus
 cristatus sibiricus
 danicus spinulosus
 elephas stridulus
 flavus succinctus
 grossus surinamensis
 hæmatopus tartaricus
 italicus variegatus
 migratorius viridulus
 miliaris
 — (Mantis):—
 bicornis precarius
 gigas religiosus
 gongylodes siccifolius
 oratorius strumarius
 phthisicus tricolor
 — (Tettigonia):—
 acuminatus lamellosus
 aquilinus lanrifolius
 cinerarius melanopterus
 citrifolius myrtifolius
 conocephalus ocellatus
 coriaceus pupus
 coronatus rugosus
 elongatus triops
 fastigiatus verrucivorus
 lamellatus viridissimus
 gryphoides, Chama, x. 692 (9); xii. 1139 (12).
 gryphus, Anomia, x. 701 (10); xii. 1151 (11).
 — Vultur, x. 86 (1); xii. 121 (1).
 gualtierana, Helix, x. 770 (16); xii. 1243 (16).
 guarauna, Scolopax, xii. 242 (1).
 guianensis, Oriolus, xii. 162 (9).
 guinea, Columba, x. 163 (9); xii. 282 (16).
 guineensis, Cervus, x. 68 (8); xii. 94 (7).
 — Ovis, x. 71 (2); xii. 98 (2).
 guira, Motacilla, xii. 335 (36).
 gularis, Tanagra, xii. 316 (13).
 gulo, Mustela, x. 45 (3); xii. 67 (5).
 gunnellus, Blennius, x. 257 (8); xii. 443 (9).
 gurnardus, Trigla, x. 301 (3); xii. 497 (3).
 guttatopunctata, Coccinella, x. 367 (21); xii. 583 (32).
 guttatus, Coluber, xii. 385 (284[73]).
 — Perca, x. 292 (14); xii. 485 (21).

- gutturalis, Certhia, xii. 186 (15).
 — Pipra, xii. 340 (10).
 gutturosa, Columba, x. 162 (2); xii. 280 (4).
 gvaza, Labrus, x. 285 (18); xii. 477 (19).
 gymnocephalus, Esox, x. 315 (9); xii. 517 (9).
 gymnopterorum, Acarus, x. 618 (23); xii. 1026 (26).
 Gymnotus, x. 246; xii. 427.
 albifrons electricus
 asiaticus rostratus
 carapo
 gyatrix, Columba, xii. 280 (9).
 gyrfalco, Falco, x. 91 (22); xii. 130 (27).
 Gyrimus, xii. 567.
 americanus natator
 gyrimus, Murex, x. 748 (11); xii. 1216 (11).
 gyrola, Fringilla, x. 181 (12); Tanagra est xii. 315.
 — Tanagra, xii. 315 (7).
 hæmastica, Scolopax, x. 147 (14).
 hæmastoma, Buccinum, xii. 1202 (29).
 — Helix, x. 773 (37); xii. 1247 (40).
 hæmatoda, Formica, x. 582 (16); xii. 965 (17).
 hæmatodes, Cicada, xii. 707 (14).
 hæmatopi, Pediculus, x. 613 (30); xii. 1019 (29).
 Hæmatopus, x. 152; xii. 257.
 ostralegus
 hæmatopus, Gryllus (Locusta), x. 432 (44); xii. 700 (40).
 hæmoptera, Chrysomela, x. 369 (8); xii. 587 (11).
 hæmorrhoidalis, Chrysomela, x. 369 (3); xii. 587 (6).
 — Cimex, x. 444 (24); xii. 720 (35).
 — Oestrus, x. 584 (4); xii. 970 (4).
 — Scarabæus, x. 348 (23); xii. 548 (33).
 hæmorrhous, Cimex, xii. 719 (27).
 — Oriolus, xii. 161 (6).
 haje, Coluber, x. 225 (316[71]); xii. 387 (316[85]).
 halecina, Sertularia, x. 809 (10); xii. 1308 (8).
 halensis, Chrysomela, xii. 589 (20).
 haliætes, Falco, x. 91 (21); xii. 129 (26).
 Haliotis, x. 779; xii. 1255.
 asinina striata
 marmorata tuberculata
 midæ varia
 parva
 haliotoidea, Helix, x. 775 (51); xii. 1250 (59).
 hamadryas, Simia, x. 27 (11); xii. 36 (8).

hamana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 530 (205); xii. 876 (290).
 harengus, *Clupea*, x. 317 (1); xii. 522 (1).
 harpa, *Buccinum*, x. 738 (25); xii. 1201 (25).
 harpyja, *Vultur*, x. 86 (2); xii. 121 (2).
 harrisella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 899 (449).
 hartmanniana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), xii. 878 (306).
 hastatus, *Cancer*, xii. 1046 (39).
 — *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 527 (180); xii. 870 (254).
 hastiana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 532 (222); xii. 878 (311).
 haustellum, *Murex*, x. 746 (1); xii. 1213 (1).
 hebe, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 820 (40).
 hebræa, *Coccinella*, x. 365 (4); xii. 580 (10).
 hecabe, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 470 (74); xii. 763 (96).
 hecta, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 822; xii. 833 (85).
 hecticum, *Buccinum*, x. 741 (43); xii. 1206 (45).
 hector, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 459 (2); xii. 745 (2).
 hedonia, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), xii. 774 (153).
 helcita, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), xii. 763 (94).
 helena, *Murena*, x. 244 (1); xii. 425 (1).
 — *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 461 (18); xii. 748 (19).
 helenus, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 459 (4); xii. 745 (4).
 heliconia, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 511 (82); xii. 839 (112).
 "Heliconius," x. 465; xii. 751 c. *Papilio*.
 helie, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 475 (103); xii. 773 (152).
 Helix, x. 768; xii. 1241.

albella	cornu-arietis
algira	cornu-militare
amarula	decollata
ambigua	fragilis
ampullacea	glauca
arborum	gothica
auricularia	grisea
balthica	gualtierana
barbara	hemastoma
caracolla	haliotoidea
citrina	hispana
complanata	hispida
contorta	itala
cornea	janthina

Helix :—

levigata	pomatia
lapicida	pupa
leucas	putris
limosa	ringens
limorum	scabra
lusitanica	scarabeus
lutraria	spirobis
mammillaris	stagnalis
nemorialis	stagnalis
neritoidea	striatula
oetona	subcylindrica
oculus-capri	tentaculata
PELLA	ungulina
perspicua	vivipara
perversa	vortex
planorbis	zonaria

hellica, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), xii. 760 (78).
 helvetica, *Tringa*, xii. 250 (12).
 helvola, *Apis*, x. 575 (13); xii. 955 (16).
 — *Cypræa*, x. 724 (32); xii. 1180 (37).
 — *Mutilla*, xii. 967 (8).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 507 (58).
 helxines, *Chrysomela*, x. 373 (39); xii. 594 (58).

Hemerobius, x. 549; xii. 911.

albus	marginalis
chrysops	paganus
cornutus	pectinicornis
cruciatu	pedicularius
flavicans	perla
formicaleo	phalænoides
formicalynx	sempunctatus
hirtus	speciosus
humulinus	testaceus
lutarius	

hemicardium, *Cardium*, x. 678 (3); xii. 1121 (4).

hemiptera, *Coryphaena*, xii. 448 (10).
 — *Cureulio*, x. 377 (3); xii. 606 (3).
 — *Dermestes*, x. 358 (31); xii. 565 (30).
 — *Scarabeus*, x. 351 (45); xii. 555 (63).
 hemisphaerica, *Chrysomela*, x. 373 (45); xii. 595 (68).

— *Medusa*, xii. 1098 (9).

hepaticus, *Cancer*, x. 630 (33); xii. 1048 (51).

— *Fasciola*, x. 648 (1); xii. 1077 (1).

— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 853 (169).

hepatus, *Labrus*, x. 282 (4); xii. 474 (4).

— *Teuthis*, xii. 507 (1).

hepsetus, *Atherina*, x. 315 (1); xii. 519 (1).

— *Esox*, x. 314 (6); xii. 517 (7).

hera, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 834 (91).

heracliana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 532 (225); xii. 880 (326).

heracii, *Musca*, x. 600 (96); xii. 998 (125).

herculeana, *Formica*, x. 579 (1); xii. 962 (1).

hercules, Scarabæus, x. 345 (1); xii. 541 (1).

hermione, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 773 (149).

hero, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 793 (255).

herodias, Ardea, x. 143 (11); xii. 237 (15).

hespera, Lampyris, xii. 644 (6).

— Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 809 (2).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 495 (2); P. (Attacus) est xii. 809.

hesperidum, Coccus, x. 455 (1); xii. 739 (1).

heteroclita, Cobitis, xii. 500 (5).

— Hirudo, xii. 1080 (7).

hexadaetyla, Phalæna (Alucita), x. 542 (305); xii. 900 (460).

hexapus, Cancer, xii. 1039 (7).

hiaticula, Charadrius, x. 150 (2); xii. 253 (1).

hiatula, Labrus, xii. 475 (12).

hiemalis, v. hyemalis.

hieracii, Cynips, x. 553 (2); xii. 917 (2).

hieroglyphica, Coccinella, x. 365 (7); xii. 580 (14).

himantopus, Charadrius, x. 151 (10); xii. 255 (11).

hipnale, Boa, x. 215 (299[3]); xii. 373 (299[3]).

Hippobosca, x. 607; xii. 1010.

avicularia	hirundinis
equina	ovina

hippocampus, Syngnathus, x. 338 (7); xii. 417 (7).

hippocastanum, Murex, x. 751 (29); xii. 1219 (28).

hippocrepis, Coluber, x. 226 (326[74]); xii. 388 (326[88]).

hippoglossus, Pleuronectes, x. 269 (6); xii. 456 (4).

hippolais, Motacilla, x. 185 (7); xii. 330 (7).

Hippopotamus, x. 74; xii. 101.

amphibius	terrestris
-----------	------------

hippopus, Chama, x. 691 (3); xii. 1137 (3).

hippos, Scomber, xii. 494 (7).

hippotoe, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 793 (254).

hippuris, Isis, x. 799 (1); xii. 1287 (1).

hippurus, Coryphæna, x. 261 (1); xii. 446 (1).

hircus, Capra, x. 68 (1); xii. 94 (1).

hirtaria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. (tome iii. 1768) 225.

hirtellus, Cancer, xii. 1045 (32).

— Scarabæus, xii. 556 (69).

hirt[us], Buprestis, x. 409 (10); xii. 661 (13).

— Chrysomela, x. 377 (76); xii. 602 (119).

— Dermestes, xii. 563 (14).

— Hemerobius, xii. 912 (6).

— Staphylinus, x. 421 (1); xii. 683 (1).

— Tipula, xii. 977 (48).

Hirudo, x. 649; xii. 1079.

complanata	muricata
geometra	octoculata
heteroclita	sanguisuga
indica	stagnalis
medicinalis	

hirundinaceus, Picus, x. 113 (4); xii. 174 (5).

hirundinis, Hippobosca, x. 607 (3); xii. 1010 (3).

— Pediculus, xii. 1020 (38).

Hirundo, x. 191; xii. 343.

apus	riparia
esculenta	rustica
melba	senegalensis
pelagica	subis
pelasgia (errore)	tapera
pratincta	urbica
purpurea	

hirundo, Cypræa, x. 722 (24); xii. 1178 (26).

— Mytilus, x. 706 (17); xii. 1159 (20).

— Sterna, x. 137 (2); xii. 227 (2).

— Trigla, x. 301 (6); xii. 497 (6).

Hispa, xii. 603.

atra	muticus
bihamata	testacea

hispanica, Columba, x. 163 (10); xii. 279 (2).

— Motacilla, x. 186 (16).

hispan[us], Helix, x. 772 (29); xii. 1246 (32).

— Scarabæus, xii. 546 (21).

hispicornis, Cerambyx, xii. 634 (66).

hispidus, Balistes, xii. 405 (2).

— Cerambyx, x. 391 (18); xii. 627 (30).

— Chiton, x. 667 (1); xii. 1106 (1).

— Columba, x. 164 (19); xii. 280 (6).

— Curculio, x. 383 (53); xii. 614 (65).

— Helix, x. 771 (21); xii. 1244 (21).

— Lacerta, x. 205 (23).

— Tetraodon, x. 333 (5); xii. 411 (6).

Hister, x. 358; xii. 566.

bimaculatus	pygmaeus
major	quadrimaculatus
maximus	unicolor

histrion, Cimex, x. 442 (9); xii. 717 (12).

— Lophius, x. 237 (3); xii. 403 (3).

histrío, Nerita, x. 778 (19); xii. 1254 (20).
 histrionica, Anas, x. 127 (30); xii. 204 (35).
 histrionius, Cimex, xii. 728 (89).
 holmiana, Phalena (Tortrix), x. 532 (219); xii. 878 (308).
 holocanthus, Diodon, x. 335 (6); var. D. hystrix est xii. 413.
 holosericeus, Acarus, x. 617 (19); xii. 1025 (22).
 — Aranea, x. 622 (24); xii. 1034 (29).
 — Trochilus, x. 120 (9); xii. 191 (11).
 Holothuria, x. 657; xii. 1089.
 caudata physalis
 denudata priapus
 frondosa thalia
 pentactes tremula
 phantapus
 holsatica, Chrysomela, x. 373 (44); xii. 595 (67).
 homarus, Cancer, x. 633 (52); xii. 1053 (74).
 Homo, x. 20; xii. 28.
 sapiens troglodytes
 honoratus, Cuculus, xii. 169 (7).
 horaria, Ephemera, x. 547 (4); xii. 907 (9).
 hordacea, Loxia, x. 173 (14); xii. 303 (19).
 horridus, Cancer, x. 629 (26); xii. 1047 (43).
 — Crotalus, x. 214 (192[1]); xii. 372 (192[2]).
 — Scorpæna, xii. 453 (3).
 horta, Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 755 (54).
 hortensis, Carabus, x. 414 (5); xii. 668 (3).
 horticola, Scarabæus, x. 351 (42); xii. 554 (59).
 hortorum, Apis, xii. 960 (42).
 — Tipula, x. 585 (5); xii. 971 (6).
 hortulana, Boa, x. 215 (418[9]); xii. 374 (418[10]).
 — Emberiza, x. 177 (3); xii. 309 (4).
 — Phalena (Geometra), x. 529 (195).
 — Tipula, x. 588 (31); xii. 977 (46).
 hottentottus, Corvus, xii. 155 (1).
 — Musca, x. 590 (9); xii. 981 (13).
 hucho, Salmo, x. 309 (5); xii. 510 (5).
 hudsonias, Ardea, xii. 238 (18).
 hudsonius, Falco, xii. 128 (19).
 human[us], Cardium, x. 682 (25).
 — Pediculus, x. 610 (1); xii. 1016 (1).
 — Priapus, x. 656 (2); Holothuria priapus est xii. 1091.
 humeralis, Mordella, x. 420 (2); xii. 682 (3).

humuli, Hemerobius, xii. 912 (10).
 — Phalena (Noctua), x. 508 (62); xii. 833 (84).
 humulinus, Hemerobius, x. 550 (8); H. humuli est xii. 912 (10).
 hurta, Sparus, x. 279 (9); xii. 469 (9).
 huso, Acipenser, x. 238 (3); xii. 404 (3).
 hyæna, Canis, x. 40 (3); xii. 58 (3).
 hyale, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (71); xii. 764 (100).
 hyalina, Cellepora, xii. 1286 (6).
 — Limax, xii. 1081 (5).
 hyalinata, Phalena (Geometra), xii. 874 (279).
 hybrida, Cicindela, x. 407 (2); xii. 657 (2).
 — Trochus, x. 757 (3); xii. 1228 (4).
 hydatis, Bulla, x. 726 (7); xii. 1183 (9).
 hydatula, Hydra, xii. 1320 (5).
 Hydra, x. 816; xii. 1320.
 berberina opercularia
 campanulata pollens
 convallaria polypus
 cratægaria pyrraria
 digitalis socialis
 fusca stentoria
 grisea umbellaria
 hydatula viridis
 hydrocharis, Sus, xii. 103 (4).
 hydrocorax, Buceros, xii. 153 (2).
 hydroleon, Musca, x. 589 (5); xii. 980 (5).
 hyemalis, Anas, x. 126 (26); xii. 202 (29).
 — Emberiza, xii. 308 (2).
 — Fringilla, x. 183 (30); Emberiza est xii. 308.
 — Panorpa, xii. 915 (3).
 hyla, Rana, x. 213 (15).
 hylas, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (173).
 hyoseyami, Chrysomela, x. 372 (37); xii. 594 (54).
 — Cimex, x. 447 (53); xii. 726 (76).
 — Musca, x. 600 (92); xii. 998 (120).
 hyotis, Mytilus, x. 704 (2); xii. 1155 (2).
 hyparete, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (68); xii. 763 (92).
 hyperantus, Papilio (Danaus), x. 471 (85); xii. 768 (127).
 hyperbius, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 769 (130).
 hyperborea, Tringa, xii. 249 (9).
 hypermnestra, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 783 (198).
 hypnorum, Apis, x. 579 (33); xii. 960 (47).
 — Bulla, x. 727 (15); xii. 1185 (19).
 hypocharidis, Chrysomela, x. 370 (12); xii. 589 (21).

hypoleon, Musca, xii. 980 (7).
 hypoleucos, Tringa, x. 149 (9); xii. 250 (14).
 hysocella, Medusa, xii. 1097 (3).
 hysterita, Anomia, x. 703 (21); xii. 1154 (24).
 Hystrix, x. 56; xii. 76.
 brachyura macrourea
 cristata prehensilis
 dorsata
 hystrix, Diodon, x. 335 (5); xii. 413 (2).
 — Murex, x. 750 26; xii. 1219 (26).
 ibex, Capra, x. 68 (2); xii. 95 (2).
 ibis, Ardea, x. 144 (18); Tantalus *est* xii. 241.
 — Tantalus, xii. 241 (4).
 Ichneumon, x. 560; xii. 930.
 affectator inculcator
 agricolator infractorius
 aphidum jaculator
 appendigaster juniperi
 ariolator juveneus
 atomus larvarum
 bedeguaris lituratorius
 bicolorus luctatorius
 camelus luteus
 cerasi mandator
 cinctus manifestator
 circumflexus moderator
 coccorum molitorius
 comitator muscarum
 compunctor ovulorum
 constrictorius pectinicornis
 corruscator peregrinator
 crispatorius persuasorius
 culpatorius pisorius
 cynipidis prærogator
 (cynipidis) pugillator
 deliratorius punctator
 delusor puparum
 denigrator quæsitarius
 desertor ramidulus
 designatorius raptorius
 edictorius reluctator
 enervator resinellæ
 exarator ruspator
 extensor rutilator
 extensorius saturatorius
 farctorius secalis
 formicatus spectrum
 fossorius strobilellæ
 fuscus subcutaneus
 gallarum sugillatorius
 gigas titillator
 glaucopterus titillator
 globatus turionellæ
 glomeratus vaginatorius
 gravidator venator
 incubitor volutatorius
 ichneumon, Viverra, x. 43 (1); xii. 63 (1).
 ichneumonea, Apis, x. 578 (27); xii. 959 (36).
 — Musca, x. 593 (30); xii. 986 (42).

ictericus, Cimex, xii. 719 (25).
 icterocephala, Motacilla, xii. 334 (25).
 — Oriolus, xii. 163 (16).
 icterus, Oriolus, xii. 161 (4).
 idas, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (192).
 idbarus, Cyprinus, x. 324 (15); xii. 529 (15).
 idea, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 758 (73).
 idmon, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (174);
 P. (Nymphalis) idmone *est* xii. 781 (182).
 idmone, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (182).
 idomeneus, Papilio (Eques), x. 464 (34);
 xii. 753 (45).
 idus, Cyprinus, x. 324 (17); xii. 529 (17).
 ignita, Buprestis, x. 408 (3); (gnita) xii. 659 (3).
 — Cantharis, x. 400 (4); Lampyrus *est* xii. 645.
 — Chrysis, xii. 947 (1).
 — Lampyrus, xii. 645 (7).
 — Spheg, x. 571 (23); Chrysis *est* xii. 947.
 igvana, Lacerta, x. 206 (28); xii. 366 (26).
 iliacus, Turdus, x. 168 (3); xii. 292 (3).
 ilicifolia, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 497 (9); xii. 813 (19).
 ilicis, Coccus, x. 455 (4); xii. 740 (6).
 illucens, Musca, x. 589 (2); xii. 979 (2).
 imberbis, Mullus, x. 300 (3); xii. 496 (3).
 — Ophidion, x. 259 (2); Ophidium *est* xii. 431 (2).
 imbricata, Aphrodita, xii. 1084 (4).
 — Testudo, xii. 350 (2).
 — Turbo, x. 766 (32); xii. 1239 (36).
 imbricornis, Cerambyx, xii. 622 (5).
 immaculatus, Salmo, x. 312 (21); xii. 513 (23).
 immer, Colymbus, xii. 222 (6).
 immorata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 528 (189); xii. 871 (265).
 immutata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 528 (188); xii. 871 (264).
 impennis, Alca, x. 130 (2); xii. 210 (3).
 imperialis, Conus, x. 712 (2); xii. 1165 (2).
 — Ptinus, xii. 565 (4).
 impunctata, Coccinella, xii. 579 (4).
 impunctata? *v.* impunctata.
 impustulata, Coccinella, xii. 584 (40).
 inæqualis, Cassida, x. 364 (15); xii. 578 (24).

inæquivalvis, Solen, x. 673 (10); Tellina *est* xii. 1118.
 — Tellina, xii. 1118 (13).
 inanis, Musca, x. 595 (47); xii. 989 (61).
 inanita, Cynips, xii. 920 (19).
 inauris, Erinaceus, xii. 75 (2).
 incanata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 528 (187); xii. 871 (263).
 incanus, Curculio, x. 385 (68); xii. 616 (81).
 incarnata, Tellina, x. 675 (13); xii. 1118 (15).
 — Tipula, xii. 978 (53).
 incrustata, Venus, x. 688 (25); xii. 1134 (28).
 incubitor, Ichneumon, x. 563 (25); xii. 933 (26).
 inculcator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (45); xii. 936 (49).
 indicus, Bos, x. 72 (5); xii. 99 (6).
 — Callionymus, x. 250 (3); xii. 434 (3).
 — Columba, x. 164 (18); xii. 284 (29).
 — Coracias, xii. 159 (2).
 — Hirudo, x. 650 (6); xii. 1079 (1).
 — Mutilla, x. 583 (3); xii. 966 (3).
 — Silpha, x. 360 (5); xii. 570 (6).
 — Sphecx, x. 571 (13); xii. 945 (26).
 indivisa, Tubularia, x. 803 (1); xii. 1301 (1).
 indostana, Sphecx, xii. 942 (7).
 indus, Acarus, xii. 1022 (4).
 — Alcedo, xii. 179 (2).
 — Chrysomela, x. 377 (77); xii. 603 (121).
 — Cimex, x. 447 (52); xii. 726 (74).
 — Curculio, x. 377 (2); xii. 606 (2).
 — Julus, x. 639 (4); xii. 1065 (6).
 — Scarabæus, x. 352 (48); xii. 556 (71).
 — Sphecx, x. 569 (6); indostana *est* xii. 942.
 ineptus, Didus, xii. 267 (1).
 inermis, Silurus, xii. 503 (9).
 infausti, Pediculus, x. 612 (16); xii. 1018 (15).
 infaustus, Corvus, x. 107 (12).
 — Lanius, xii. 138 (25).
 — Sphinx, xii. 807 (43).
 infernalis, Furia, x. 647 (1); xii. 1325 (1).
 infractorius, Ichneumon, xii. 931 (7).
 infundibuliformis, Madrepora, xii. 1282 (35).
 — Spongia, x. (tome ii. 1759), 1348 (9); xii. 1296 (3).
 — Tubipora, x. 789 (2); Madrepora *est* xii. 1282.

infusorium, Chaos, xii. 1326 (5).
 inquisitor, Carabus, x. 414 (8); xii. 669 (11).
 — Cerambyx, x. 393 (32); xii. 630 (49).
 intercus, Tenthredo, x. 559 (34); xii. 927 (50).
 interpres, Tringa, x. 148 (4); xii. 248 (4).
 interrogationis, Leptura, x. 398 (8); xii. 638 (10).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 513 (92); xii. 844 (129).
 interrupta, Cicada, x. 438 (32); xii. 710 (35).
 — Lucanus, xii. 560 (4).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 840 (116).
 — Scarabæus, x. 354 (59); Lucanus *est* xii. 560.
 interstinctus, Cimex, x. 445 (33); xii. 721 (44).
 — Madrepora, xii. 1276 (14).
 intestinalis, Ascidia, xii. 1087 (3).
 — Fasciola, x. 649 (2); xii. 1078 (2).
 intricaria, Musca, x. 592 (22); xii. 985 (3).
 intricata, Serpula, x. 787 (6); xii. 1265 (6).
 inuus, Simia, xii. 35 (3).
 io, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 472 (88); xii. 769 (131).
 iphielus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (172); P. (Nymphalis) *est* xii. 780.
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 780 (181).
 iris, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 476 (110); xii. 775 (161).
 irritans, Conops, x. 604 (3); xii. 1004 (3).
 — Pulex, x. 614 (1); xii. 1021 (1).
 irroratus, Cerambyx, xii. 633 (62).
 — Mantis, xii. 690 (7).
 irrorella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 535 (241); xii. 885 (354).
 irus, Donax, x. 683 (8); xii. 1128 (10).
 isabella, Cyprea, x. 722 (20); xii. 1177 (21).
 Isis, x. 799; xii. 1287.
 anastatica entrochus
 asteria hippuris
 dichotoma nobilis
 enerinus ocracea
 islandica, Tringa, xii. Addenda tom. I.
 — Venus, xii. 1131 (13).
 isocardia, Cardium, x. 679 (9); xii. 1122 (10).
 isognomum, Ostrea, x. 699 (23); xii. 1149 (30) isogonum *est*.
 ispida, Alcedo, x. 115 (1); xii. 179 (3).
 ispidula, Voluta, x. 730 (3); xii. 1188 (9).
 itala, Helix, x. 772 (28); xii. 1245 (29).
 italica, Cantharis, x. 401 (9); Lampyris *est* xii. 645.

- italica, Gryllus (Locusta), x. 432 (49); xii. 701 (46).
 — Lampyris, xii. 645 (11).
 ixilion, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (191).
 ixion, Sphinx, x. 493 (25); xii. 803 (26).
 jacana, Parra, xii. 259 (3).
 jacapa, Tanagra, xii. 313 (1).
 jacarina, Tanagra, xii. 314 (4).
 jacchus, Simia, x. 27 (12); xii. 40 (24).
 jaceæ, Aphis, x. 452 (17); xii. 735 (20).
 jacobæa, Ostrea, x. 696 (2); xii. 1144 (2).
 jacobæa, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 511 (81); xii. 839 (111).
 jaculator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (48); xii. 937 (52).
 jaculatrix, Coluber, xii. 381 (240[44]).
 jaculus, Anguis, x. 228 (209[4]); xii. 391 (209[5]).
 — Mus, x. 63 (15); xii. 85 (20).
 jamaica, Fringilla, xii. 323 (33).
 jamaicensis, Cassida, x. 364 (12); xii. 577 (21).
 — Columba, xii. 283 (25).
 — Sitta, xii. 178 (3).
 janassa, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (185).
 janata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 527 (184); xii. 870 (259).
 janira, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 475 (106); xii. 774 (156).
 janthina, Helix, x. 772 (32); xii. 1246 (35).
 japonicus, Psittacus, xii. 141 (8).
 jasius, Papilio (Eques), xii. *errata*.
 jason, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 485 (171); P. (Eques) *est* xii. 752 (38).
 — Papilio (Eques), xii. 749 (26); jasius *erratis est*.
 — Papilio (Eques), xii. 752 (38).
 jatrophae, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 779 (172).
 jatrophia, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 523 (154); xii. 865 (229).
 java, Papilio (Danaus), xii. (tome iii, 1768), 225.
 javanus, Murex, xii. 1221 (33).
 javus, Teuthis, xii. 507 (2).
 jeses, Cyprinus, x. 325 (20); xii. 530 (20).
 jocosus, Lanius, x. 95 (9); xii. 138 (24).
 johannis, Tipula, xii. 976 (41).
 jota, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 513 (93); xii. 844 (130).
 jozo, Gobius, x. 263 (5); xii. 450 (5).
 jubata, Myrmecophaga, xii. 52 (3).
 judaica, Actinia, xii. 1088 (4).
 jugularis, Certhia, xii. 185 (7).
 — Coluber, x. 225 (297[66]); xii. 387 (297[79]).
 — Trochilus, xii. 190 (7).
 julis, Labrus, x. 284 (14); xii. 476 (15).
 Julus, x. 639; xii. 1064.
 complanatus maximus
 crassus ovalis
 fuscus sabulosus
 indus terrestris
 juncea, Libellula, x. 544 (10); xii. 903 (10).
 jungiella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 897 (442).
 juniperata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 527 (186); xii. 871 (261).
 juniperella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 893 (408).
 juniperi, Ichneumon, x. 567 (58); xii. 939 (65).
 — Tenthredo, x. 556 (9); xii. 923 (15).
 juniperinus, Cimex, x. 445 (37); xii. 722 (48).
 — Thrips, x. 457 (3); xii. 743 (4).
 — Tipula, x. 588 (34); xii. 977 (51).
 jurtina, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 475 (104); xii. 774 (155).
 juvenesc, Cerambyx, xii. 631 (53).
 — Ichneumon, x. 560 (3); Sirex *est* xii. 929 (4).
 — Sirex, xii. 929 (4).
 Jynx, x. 112; Yunx *est* xii. 172.
 torquilla
 kæhleri, Cerambyx, x. 393 (31); xii. 631 (50).
 kækeritziana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 876 (291).
 kalmi, Cimex, x. 448 (58); xii. 728 (84).
 kermesinus, Cimex, x. 450 (80); xii. 732 (116).
 labiata, Chrysomela, xii. 598 (87).
 labio, Trochus, x. 759 (15); xii. 1230 (17).
 labrax, Perca, x. 290 (4); xii. 482 (5).
 Labrus, x. 282; xii. 473.
 anthias livens
 auritus lunaris
 bimaculatus luscus
 chinensis marginalis
 chromis melops
 cretensis merula
 cynædus mixtus
 exoletus niloticus
 falcatus ocellaris
 ferrugineus onitis
 fulvus opercularis
 griseus ossifagus
 gvaza paroticus
 hepatus pavo
 hiatula punctatus
 julis radiatus
 linearis rufus

Labrus :—

rupestris	tinca
searns	turdus
striatus	varius
suillus	viridis

labruscæ, Sphinx, x. 491 (12); xii. 800 (14).

labyrinthica, Aranea, x. 620 (11); xii. 1031 (12).

labyrinthiformis, Madrepora, x. 794 (7); xii. 1274 (6).

Lacerta, x. 200; xii. 359.

agama	marmorata
agilis	mauritanica
algira	monitor
ameiva	nilotica
angulata	orbicularis
angvina	palustris
aquatica	plica
aurata	principalis
azurea	punctata
basiliscus	punctata
bicarinata	quadrilineata
bullaris	quinquelineata
calotes	salamandra
caudiverbera	scutata
chalcides	seps
chameleon	sexlineata
cordylus	stellis
crocodylus	stineus
dracena	strumosa
fasciata	superciliosa
gecko	teguixin
hispida	turcica
igvana	umbra
lemniscata	vulgaris
lineata	

lacertina, Siren, xii. addenda tom. i.

lacertinaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 519 (130); xii. 860 (204).

laciniosa, Patella, x. 781 (6); xii. 1258 (7).

lactatus, Cancer, x. 627 (13); xii. 1042 (21).

lactearia, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 519 (127); xii. 858 (194).

lacte[us], Arca, x. 694 (5); xii. 1141 (6).

— Coluber, x. 220 (235[36]); xii. 381 (235[43]).

— Tellina, x. 676 (18); xii. 1119 (22).

— Turbo, x. 765 (26); xii. 1238 (30).

lactis, Acarus, xii. 1024 (16).

lactuæ, Aphis, x. 452 (12); xii. 735 (14).

lacunosa, Anomia, x. 702 (16); xii. 1153 (18).

— Echinus, x. 665 (13); xii. 1104 (13).

lacustris, Cimex, x. 450 (81); xii. 732 (117).

— Gordius, xii. 1076 (5).

— Nereis, x. 654 (1); xii. 1085 (2) acustris *est*.

— Nerita, x. 778 (12); xii. 1253 (11).

— Patella, x. 783 (19); xii. 1260 (23).

— Salmo, x. 309 (6) xii. 510 (6).

lacustris, Spongia, x. (tome ii. 1759), 1348 (10); xii. 1299 (15).

læta, Venus, x. 686 (14); xii. 1132 (17).

lævigat[us], Asterias, x. 662 (8); xii. 1100 (10).

— Buccinum, x. 741 (40); xii. 1205 (41).

— Cardium, x. 680 (15); xii. 1123 (16).

— Cimex, x. 449 (68); xii. 730 (101).

— Helix, xii. 1250 (55).

— Tellina, x. 675 (9); xii. 1117 (10).

— Tenebrio, xii. 678 (29).

— Tetrodon, xii. 411 (5).

lævipēs v. levipes.

lævis, Doris, xii. 1083 (3).

lagocephalus, Tetrodon, x. 332 (2); xii. 410 (2).

lagopi, Pediculus, x. 614 (36); xii. 1020 (35).

lagopoda, Apis, xii. 957 (27).

lagopus, Canis, x. 40 (6); xii. 59 (6).

— Tetrao, x. 159 (4); xii. 274 (4).

lagura, Scolopendra, x. 637 (1); xii. 1062 (1).

l-album, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 850 (154).

lambis, Strombus, x. 743 (4); xii. 1208 (5).

lamed, Cerambyx, x. 391 (16); xii. 630 (46).

lamellatus, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (27); lamellosus *est* xii. 696 (21).

lamellosus, Gryllus (Tettigonia), xii. 696 (21).

lampas, Murex, x. 748 (12); xii. 1216 (12).

lampetia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 476 (109); xii. 775 (160).

Lampyrus, xii. 643.

bicolor	marginata
chinensis	mauritanica
coccinea	minuta
corrusca	noctiluea
hespera	phosphorea
ignita	pyralis
italica	rostrata
latissima	sanguinea
lucida	splendidula

lampyrus, Cantharis, x. 400 (3); Lampyrus hespera *est* xii. 644.

lanarius, Falco, x. 91 (20); xii. 129 (24).

lanatus, Cancer, xii. 1044 (29).

— Cicada, x. 438 (36); xii. 711 (42).

lanceatum, Buccinum, xii. 1206 (49).

lanceolatus, Chaetodon, x. 277 (20); xii. 466 (23).

lancifer, Scarabæus, xii. 544 (13).

lanestris, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 499 (15); xii. 815 (28).

laniarius, Cimex, xii. 726 (75).

lanigerus, Scarabæus, x. 350 (36); xii. 555 (67).

lanio, Cicada, xii. 710 (37).

Lanius, x. 93; xii. 134.

barbarus	infaustus
cærulescens	jocosus
canadensis	lucionensis
carnifex	ludovicianus
cayanus	maecourus
collaris	madagascariensis
collurio	nengeta
cristatus	pitangva
curvirostris	rufus
doliatus	schach
emeria	senator
excubitor	senegalus
faustus	sulphuratus
forficatus	tyrannus
garrulus	

lanius, Scarabæus, x. 352(51); xii. 557 (77).

laomedea, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 772 (145).

lapathi, Curculio, x. 379 (17); xii. 608 (20).

lapicida, Helix, x. 768 (2); xii. 1241 (2).

lapidaria, Apis, x. 579 (31); xii. 960 (44).

— Terebella, xii. 1092 (1).

— Tereido, x. 651 (1); Terebella *est* xii. 1092.

lapillus, Buccinum, x. 739 (29); xii. 1202 (30).

Laplysia, xii. 1082.

depilans

lappella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 537 (260); xii. 889 (378).

lappona, Musca, x. 591 (16); xii. 983 (27).

laponica, Blatta, x. 425 (8); xii. 688 (8).

— Chrysomela, x. 371 (23); xii. 591 (34).

— Fringilla, x. 180 (5); xii. 317 (1).

— Scolopax, x. 147 (12); xii. 246 (15).

— Voluta, xii. 1195 (42).

lara, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 791 (238).

lardarius, Dermestes, x. 354 (1); xii. 561 (1).

lariformis, Rallus, x. 153 (3); Sterna naevia *est* xii. 228.

Larus, x. 136; xii. 224.

atricilla	naevius
canus	parasiticus
catarractes	ridibundus
cinerarius	rissa
fuscus	tridactylus
marinus	

larvarum, Ichneumon, x. 567 (60); xii. 939 (67).

— Musca, x. 596 (58); xii. 992 (78).

lata, Tænia, x. 820 (3); xii. 1324 (3).

lateralis, Cantharis, x. 402 (15); xii. 648 (6).

— Cassida, x. 364 (16); xii. 578 (26).

— Cicada, x. 437 (29); xii. 709 (29).

— Musca, x. 597 (60).

laternaria, Cicada, x. 434 (1); Fulgora *est* xii. 703 (1).

— Fulgora, xii. 703 (1).

lathonia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 481 (141); xii. 786 (213).

laticauda, Anguis, x. 228 (250[9]); xii. 392 (250[12]).

— Columba, xii. 280 (8).

laticaudatus, Coluber, x. 222 (261[45]); xii. 383 (261[55]).

laticollis, Scarabæus, xii. 549 (38).

latipes, Tenebrio, xii. 678 (30).

latissimus, Dytiscus, x. 411 (4); xii. 665 (6).

— Lampyris, xii. 646 (14).

— Strombus, x. 745 (15); xii. 1211 (17).

latro, Cancer, xii. 1049 (56).

latus, Carabus, x. 415 (17); xii. 672 (24).

laurifolius, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (24); xii. 695 (17).

lavaretus, Salmo, x. 310 (14); xii. 512 (15).

lazarus, Chama, x. 691 (1); xii. 1139 (11).

leberis, Coluber, x. 216 (160[3]); xii. 375 (160[3]).

lebetinus, Coluber, x. 218 (201[20]); xii. 378 (201[24]).

lecheana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 531 (214); xii. 877 (301).

lectularius, Cimex, x. 441 (1); xii. 715 (1).

leda, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 474 (102); xii. 773 (151).

lediana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 532 (224); xii. 879 (313).

legumen, Nautilus, x. 711 (16); xii. 1164 (16).

— Solen, x. 672 (4); xii. 1114 (4).

leitus, Papilio (Eques), x. 462 (25); xii. 750 (31).

lemmus, Mus, x. 59 (3); xii. 80 (5).

lemnata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 529 (199); xii. 874 (278).

lemniscatus, Coluber, x. 224 (285[61]); xii. 386 (285[74]).

— Lacerta, x. 209 (39); xii. 369 (39).

lemonias, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (93); xii. 770 (136).

- Lemur, x. 29 ; xii. 44.
 catta tardigradus
 macaco volans
 mungoz
- lena, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 784 (206).
 lendigera, Sertularia, x. 812 (22) ; xii. 1311 (20).
 lenticularis, Monoculus, x. 635 (8) ; xii. 1059 (8).
 lentiginosus, Strombus, x. 743 (6) ; xii. 1208 (7).
 leo, Felis, x. 41 (1) ; xii. 60 (1).
 leonina, Phoca, x. 37 (2) ; xii. 55 (2).
 lepadifera, Gorgonia, xii. 1289 (1).
 Lepas, x. 667 ; xii. 1107.
 anatifera diadema
 anserifera mitella
 aurita scalpellum
 balanoides testudinaria
 balanus tintinnabulum
- lepida, Fringilla, xii. 320 (14).
 Lepisma, x. 608 ; xii. 1012.
 polypoda terrestres
 saccharina
- lepisma, Sciæna, x. 288 (2) ; xii. (480) 2.
 leporina, Cicada, xii. 711 (43).
 — Mus, x. 59 (2) ; xii. 80 (3).
 — Phakena (Noctua), x. 510 (79) ; xii. 838 (109).
 — Tethys, x. 653 (2) ; xii. 1089 (1).
 — Vespertilio, x. 32 (5) ; Noctilio americanus, *est* xii. 88.
- lepræ, Musca, x. 598 (70) ; xii. 994 (91).
 Leptura, x. 397 ; xii. 637.
 alni præusta
 aquatica quadrifasciata
 arcuata quadrimaculata
 arietis revestita
 attenuata rubra
 collaris rustica
 detrita sanguinolenta
 interrogationis sericea
 linearis sexmaculata
 melanura testacea
 meridiana verbasci
 mystica virens
 necydalea virginea
 nigra
- lepturus, Trichiurus, x. 246 (1) ; xii. 429 (1).
 Lepus, x. 57 ; xii. 77.
 brasiliensis cuniculus
 capensis timidus
- Lernæa, x. 655 ; xii. 1092.
 asellina cyprinacea
 branchialis salmonea
- leucas, Helix, x. 769 (7) ; xii. 1242 (7).
 leucatella, Phakena (Tinea), xii. 891 (391).
 leuciscus, Cyprinus, x. 323 (12) ; xii. 528 (12).
- leucocephal[us], Cicada, x. 437 (28) ; xii. 709 (28).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (46) ; xii. 723 (60).
 — Columba, x. 164 (13) ; xii. 281 (14).
 — Falco, xii. 124 (3).
 — Pipra, xii. 340 (8).
 — Psittacus, x. 100 (26) ; xii. 145 (30).
 leucocilla, Pipra, xii. 340 (9).
 leucomelas, Phakena (Noctua), x. 518 (121) ; xii. 856 (183).
 leucopa, Musca, xii. 983 (23).
 leucophæa, Cassida, xii. 576 (13).
 leucophthalmus, Carabus, x. 413 (3) ; xii. 668 (4).
 — Cicada, x. 437 (26) ; xii. 709 (26).
 leucoptera, Columba, x. 164 (14) ; xii. 281 (15).
 leucorodia, Platalea, x. 139 (1) ; xii. 231 (1).
 leucostoma, Sphex, x. 571 (20) ; xii. 946 (36).
 leucothoe, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 478 (122) ; xii. 780 (179).
 leucurus, Chaetodon, xii. 463 (11).
 — Trochilus, xii. 190 (6).
 leuvenhœkella, Phakena (Tinea), xii. 897 (437).
 levana, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 480 (133) ; xii. 783 (201).
 levipes, Aranea, x. 624 (37) ; lævipes, xii. 1037 (44).
 libatrix, Phakena (Bombyx), x. 507 (54) ; xii. 831 (78).
 Libellula, x. 543 ; xii. 901.
 ænea grandis
 americana juncea
 cancellata puella
 capensis quadrimaculata
 carolina rubicunda
 chinensis umbrata
 depressa variegata
 dimidiata virgo
 fasciata vulgata
 flaveola vulgatissima
 forcipata
- libelluloides, Myrmeleon, xii. 913 (1).
 libye, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 772 (146).
 lichenastrum, Sertularia, x. 813 (31) ; xii. 1313 (27).
 lichenella, Phakena (Tinea), xii. 899 (452).
 lichenoides, Millepora, x. 791 (2) ; xii. 1283 (6).
 liciatus, Cerambyx, xii. 636 (78).
 ligea, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (97) ; xii. 772 (144).
 lignaria, Bulla, x. 727 (9) ; xii. 1184 (11).
 — Murex, x. 755 (50) ; xii. 1224 (49).

lignus, Elater, xii. 652 (7).
 lignorum, Staphylinus, x. 422 (8); xii. 684 (10).
 ligustri, Sphinx, x. 490 (7); xii. 799 (8).
 ligustrii, Curculio, x. 384 (56); xii. 615 (68).
 lima, Ostrea, x. 699 (22); xii. 1147 (22).
 limacina, Tethys, x. 653 (1); Laplysia depilans *est* xii. 1082.
 limanda, Pleuronectes, x. 270 (10); xii. 457 (8).
 Limax, x. 652; xii. 1081.
 agrestis hyalinus
 albus maximus
 ater papillosus
 flavus rufus
 limbata, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 873 (273).
 limosa, Helix, x. 774 (45); xii. 1249 (52).
 — Scolopax, x. 147 (10); xii. 245 (13).
 linaria, Fringilla, x. 182 (23); xii. 322 (29).
 lincina, Turbo, x. 765 (31); xii. 1239 (35).
 linearis, Buprestis, x. 410 (19); xii. 663 (28).
 — Cancer, xii. 1056 (83).
 — Cerambyx, xii. 632 (58).
 — Elater, x. 404 (7); xii. 653 (13).
 — Labrus, x. 287 (34); xii. 479 (36).
 — Leptura, x. 399 (22); xii. 641 (25).
 — Nepa, x. 441 (7); xii. 714 (7).
 — Oniscus, xii. (1060) 9.
 — Tenebrio, xii. 677 (23).
 lineat[us], Aranea, x. 620 (9); trilineata *est* xii. 1031.
 — Cerambyx, x. 389 (7); xii. 624 (14).
 — Chaetodon, x. 274 (11); xii. 463 (12).
 — Cicada, x. 438 (31); xii. 709 (31).
 — Cimex, x. 442 (5); xii. 716 (6).
 — Coluber, x. 221 (252[40]); xii. 382 (252[49]).
 — Coryphæna, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 224.
 — Curculio, x. 385 (67); xii. 616 (80).
 — Elater, xii. 653 (15).
 — Flustra, xii. 1301 (6).
 — Lacerta, x. 209 (41).
 — Millepora, x. 791 (6); xii. 1283 (7).
 — Perca, x. 293 (23); xii. 487 (29).
 — Picus, xii. 174 (4).
 — Pleuronectes, x. 268 (3); xii. 458 (11).
 — Psittacus, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 223.
 — Tetraodon, x. 333 (3); xii. 411 (3).
 lineola, Chrysomela, xii. 592 (47).
 — Cimex, x. 445 (39); xii. 722 (52).

lineola, Loxia, x. 174 (18); xii. 304 (25).
 — Scarabæus, x. 350 (38); xii. 552 (53).
 lingua-felis, Tellina, x. 674 (2); xii. 1116 (2).
 linguatula, Pleuronectes, x. 270 (12); xii. 457 (10).
 linneella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 898 (446).
 liparis, Cyclopterus, xii. 414 (3).
 listerella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 540 (288); xii. 896 (432).
 literana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 530 (204); xii. 876 (288).
 literatus, Conus, x. 712 (3); xii. 1165 (3).
 — Venus, x. 689 (34); xii. 1135 (36).
 lithophagus, Mytilus, x. 705 (6); xii. 1156 (6).
 litteratus *v.* literatus.
 littoralis, Acarus, x. 618 (27); xii. 1026 (30).
 — Cimex, x. 442 (10); xii. 717 (14).
 — Nerita, x. 777 (11); xii. 1253 (10).
 — Silpha, x. 360 (11); xii. 570 (11).
 — Tipula, x. 587 (20); xii. 974 (27).
 littoreus, Staphylinus, x. 422 (12); xii. 685 (18).
 — Tringa, x. 149 (12); xii. 251 (17).
 — Triton, x. 658 (1); xii. 1092 (1).
 — Turbo, x. 761 (3); xii. 1232 (3).
 litura, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 858 (192).
 lituratorius, Ichneumon, xii. 932 (17).
 livens, Labrus, x. 287 (30); xii. 478 (31).
 — Elater, xii. 654 (19).
 livida, Cantharis, x. 401 (11); xii. 647 (3).
 — Carabus, x. 414 (10); xii. 670 (15).
 — Empis, x. 604 (3); xii. 1003 (3).
 — Bulla, x. 729 (22); Voluta *est* xii. 1187.
 — Strombus, x. 746 (22); xii. 1213 (29).
 — Tenthredo, x. 557 (23); xii. 925 (33).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 925 (23) *errore rose est*.
 — Voluta, xii. 1187 (5).
 lixula, Echinus, x. 664 (5); xii. 1102 (5).
 lobata, Pinna, x. 708 (7); xii. 1160 (8).
 — Tringa, x. 148 (5) (tobata); xii. 249 (8).
 loculator, Tantalus, x. 140 (1); xii. 240 (1).
 “Locusta,” x. 431; xii. 699 *v.* Gryllus.
 locusta, Cancer, x. 634 (57); xii. 1055 (82).

lœtlingiana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 531 (217); xii. 878 (305).

logiana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 879 (317).

loligo, Sepia, x. 659 (4); xii. 1096 (4).

lomvia, Alca, x. 130 (4).

longicornis, Acarus, x. 618 (26); xii. 1026 (29).

— Apis, x. 574 (1); xii. 953 (1).

— Cancer, xii. 1040 (10).

— Myrmeleon, xii. 914 (2).

— Phryganea, x. 548 (10); xii. 910 (15).

— Tipula, x. 588 (36); xii. 978 (55).

longimanus, Cancer, x. 629 (25); xii. 1047 (42).

— Cerambyx, x. 388 (1); xii. 621 (1).

— Chrysomela, xii. 599 (95).

— Scarabæus, x. 349 (27); xii. 549 (39).

longipes, Cancer, x. 629 (30); xii. 1047 (47).

— Cimex, xii. 724 (65).

— Mus, x. 62 (14); xii. 84 (19).

— Scarabæus, xii. 555 (66).

loniceræ, Tenthredo, x. 559 (39); xii. 928 (54).

Lophius, x. 236; xii. 402.

histrio vespertilio
piscatorius

Loricaria, x. 307; xii. 508.

cataphracta plecostomus

loricata, Sertularia, xii. 1316 (41).

— Sertularia, x. 815 (36); xii. 1314 (31) (loriculata).

loriculata, Sertularia, v. loricata.

lory, Psittacus, x. 100 (24); xii. 145 (27).

lota, Cypræa, x. 720 (12); xii. 1175 (13).

— Gadus, x. 255 (13); xii. 440 (14).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 830 (70).

lotenia, Certhia, xii. 188 (25).

lotor, Ursus, x. 48 (4); xii. 70 (3).

lotorum, Murex, x. 749 (15); xii. 1217 (16).

Loxia, x. 171; xii. 299.

angolensis	cyanea
astrild	dominicana
benghalensis	enucleator
bicolor	erythrocephala
butyracea	flavicans
cærula	fusca
cana	grossa
canadensis	hordacea
capensis	lineola
cardinalis	ludoviciana
chloris	madagascariensis
coccothraustes	madagascarina
colius	maja
collaris	malabarica
cristata	malacca
curvirostra	melanocephala

Loxia:—

mexicana
mexicana
minima
minuta
molucca
nigra
oryzivora
panicivora

philippina
punctulata
pyrrhula
sanguinirostris
striata
sulphurata
violacea
virens

lubricipeda, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 505 (47); xii. 829 (69).

Lucanus, xii. 559.

capreolus	interruptus
caraboides	parallelipedus
carinatus	tridentata
cervus	

lucerna, Trigla, x. 301 (5); xii. 497 (5).

lucernaria, Cicada, x. 434 (5); Fulgora *est* xii. 704 (6).

— Fulgora, xii. 704 (6).

— Phalæna (Noctua), x. 510 (74); xii. 837 (102).

lucida, Cantharis, x. 400 (5); Lampyrus *est* xii. 645.

lucida, Lampyrus, xii. 645 (8).

lucifer, Strombus, x. 744 (13); xii. 1210 (15).

lucina, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 480 (135); xii. 784 (203).

lucionensis, Lanius, xii. 135 (10).

— Psittacus, xii. 146 (31).

lucio-perca, Perca, x. 289 (2); xii. 481 (2).

lucipara, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 518 (123); xii. 857 (187).

lucius, Esox, x. 314 (5); xii. 516 (5).

lucorum, Apis, xii. 961 (48).

— Helix, x. 773 (35); xii. 1247 (38).

— Musca, x. 592 (25); xii. 985 (36).

— Tenthredo, x. 555 (4); xii. 921 (6).

luctatorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (14); xii. 931 (13).

lucunter, Echinus, x. 665 (10); xii. 1103 (10).

ludifica, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 514 (100); xii. 848 (143).

ludovicia, Emberiza, xii. 310 (10).

ludovicianus, Lanius, xii. 134 (6).

— Loxia, xii. 306 (38).

— Sturnus, xii. 290 (3).

lugubris, Tabanus, xii. 1001 (18).

luhuanua, Strombus, x. 744 (11); xii. 1209 (12).

lulensis, Fringilla, x. 180 (4); xii. 318 (5).

lumbricalis, Anguis, x. 228 (237[8]); xii. 391 (237[9]).

— Serpula, x. 787 (9); xii. 1266 (11).

lumbroides, *Ascaris*, x. 648 (2); xii. 1076 (2).
Lumbricus, x. 647; xii. 1076.
 marinus *terrestris*
lumpenus, *Blennius*, x. 258 (11); xii. 444 (12).
lumpus, *Cyclopterus*, x. 260 (1); xii. 414 (1).
luna, *Asterias*, x. 661 (1); xii. 1098 (1).
 — *Gryllus* (*Bulla*), xii. 693 (9).
 — *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 810 (5).
 — *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 810 (6).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 496 (5); P. (*Attacus*) *est* xii. 810.
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 508 (64).
lunaris, *Labrus*, x. 283 (6); xii. 474 (6).
 — *Scarabeus*, x. 346 (8); xii. 543 (10).
lunatus, *Pleuronectes*, x. 269 (5); xii. 459 (17).
 — *Tipula*, x. 586 (8); xii. 972 (9).
lunulatus, *Staphylinus*, xii. 684 (7).
lunus v. luna.
lupinus, *Venus*, x. 689 (33); *var. exoleta est* xii. 1134.
lupulina, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 508 (63); xii. 833 (86).
lupus, *Anarhichas*, x. 247 (1); xii. 430 (1).
 — *Canis*, x. 39 (2); xii. 58 (2).
luridus, *Cerambyx*, xii. 634 (68).
 — *Chrysomela*, xii. 590 (28).
 — *Cyprea*, x. 720 (10); xii. 1175 (11).
 — *Dytiscus*, xii. 665 (5).
lusciniæ, *Motacilla*, x. 184 (1); xii. 328 (1).
luscus, *Gadus*, x. 252 (4); xii. 437 (4).
 — *Labrus*, 287 (29); xii. 478 (30).
 — *Ursus*, x. 47 (2); xii. 71 (4).
lusitanicus, *Asilus*, xii. 1009 (17).
 — *Chrysomela*, xii. 1066 (2).
 — *Helix*, xii. 1245 (30).
lusitanus, *Cerambyx*, xii. 1067 (5).
lusoria, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 506 (51); xii. 831 (74).
lutarella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 535 (242); xii. 886 (355).
lutaria, *Helix*, x. 772 (30); xii. 1246 (33).
 — *Hemerobius*, x. 550 (11); xii. 913 (14).
 — *Testudo*, x. 198 (5); xii. 352 (7).
luteolata, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 525 (168).
luteolus, *Sturnus*, x. 167 (2).
lute[us], *Ephemera*, xii. 906 (2).

lute[us] *Ichneumon*, x. 566 (51); xii. 937 (55).
 — *Patella*, x. 783 (17); xii. 1260 (20).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 555 (2); xii. 921 (3).
lutra, *Mustela*, x. 45 (2); xii. 66 (2).
lutraria, *Mactra*, xii. 1126 (8).
 — *Mya*, x. 670 (4); *Mactra est* xii. 1126.
lutreola, *Mustela*, xii. 66 (3).
lutris, *Mustela*, x. 45 (1); xii. 66 (1).
lutrix, *Coluber*, x. 216 (161[4]); xii. 375 (161[4]).
lychnidis, *Aphis*, x. 451 (6); xii. 734 (7).
lyncurium, *Alcyonium*, xii. 1295 (7).
lynx, *Cyprea*, x. 721 (19); xii. 1176 (20).
 — *Felis*, x. 43 (7); xii. 62 (7).
lyonetella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 541 (294); xii. 897 (440).
lyra, *Callionymus*, x. 249 (1); xii. 433 (1).
 — *Trigla*, x. 300 (2); xii. 496 (2).
lysippus, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), x. 484 (160); xii. 793 (250).
macaco, *Lemur*, xii. 44 (3).
macao, *Psittacus*, x. 96 (1); xii. 139 (1).
machaon, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 462 (27); xii. 750 (33).
macrocephala, *Conops*, x. 604 (4); xii. 1005 (5).
 — *Physeter*, x. 76 (2); xii. 107 (2).
 — *Tipula*, x. 587 (25); xii. 975 (36).
macrolepidotus, *Chaetodon*, x. 274 (12); xii. 464 (14).
macrophthalmum, *Ophidion*, x. 259 (3); *Cepola rubescens est* xii. 445.
macrops, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. (tome iii. 1768) (225).
macroura, *Columba*, x. 164 (16).
 — *Hystrix*, x. 57 (4); xii. 77 (4).
 — *Lanius*, xii. 134 (5).
Mactra, xii. 1125.
 corallina *solida*
 glabrata *sprengleri*
 lutaria *striatula*
 plicataria *stultorum*
macularia, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 521 (139); xii. 862 (213).
 — *Tringa*, xii. 249 (7).
maculat[us], *Anguis*, x. 228 (212[5]); xii. 391 (212[6]).
 — *Buccinum*, x. 741 (41); xii. 1205 (42).
 — *Cancer*, x. 626 (10); xii. 1042 (18).
 — *Cassida*, xii. 575 (6).
 — *Dytiscus*, x. 412 (12); xii. 666 (15).
 — *Musca*, xii. 990 (70).

maculat[us] Nereis, xii. 1086 (9).

— Tipula, x. 586 (14); bimaculata est xii. 972.

— Trochus, x. 756 (1); xii. 1227 (2).

— Venus, x. 686 (11); xii. 1132 (15).

— Vespa, xii. 948 (2).

madagascariensis, Alcedo, xii. 179 (5).

— Columba, xii. 283 (21).

— Lanius, xii. 137 (22).

— Loxia, xii. 300 (6).

— Scolopax, xii. 242 (2).

madagascarina, Loxia, xii. 306 (42).

maderaspata, Motacilla, xii. 334 (28).

Madrepora, x. 793; xii. 1272.

acetabulum	muricata
acropora	musicalis
agaricites	oculata
ananas	organum
arenosa	pertusa
areolata	pileus
astroites	polygona
caespitosa	porites
calycularis	porpita
cavernosa	prolifera
damicornis	punctata
fascicularis	ranea
fastigiata	rubra
favosa	stellaris
flexuosa	truncata
fungites	turbinata
infundibuliformis	turbinata
interstincta	verrucaria
labyrinthiformis	virginea
meandrites	

mæandrites, Madrepora, x. 794 (6); xii. 1274 (7).

mæna, Sparus, x. 278 (6); xii. 468 (6).

mænas, Cancer, x. 627 (14); xii. 1043 (22).

mæra, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (96); xii. 771 (141).

magna, Alauda, x. 167 (9); xii. 289 (11).

magnum, Cardium, x. 680 (13); xii. 1123 (14).

magus, Conus, x. 716 (27); xii. 1171 (28).

— Trochus, x. 757 (6); xii. 1228 (7).

maimon, Simia, xii. 35 (7).

maja, Cancer, x. 629 (24); xii. 1046 (41).

— Fringilla, xii. 323 (35).

— Loxia, xii. 301 (11).

majalis, Meloe, x. 419 (2); xii. 679 (2).

major, Ardea, xii. 236 (12).

— Bombylius, x. 606 (1); xii. 1009 (1).

— Hister, xii. 566 (2).

— Necydalis, x. 421 (1); xii. 641 (1).

— Parus, x. 189 (2); xii. 341 (3).

— Picus, x. 114 (10); xii. 176 (17).

malabarica, Loxia, x. 175 (24); xii. 305 (33).

malacca, Loxia, xii. 302 (16).

malaccensis, Erinaceus, xii. 75 (3).

malleus, Ostrea, x. 699 (24); xii. 1147 (23).

malvæ, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 485 (167); xii. 795 (267).

mamblica, Capra, x. 70 (11); xii. 95 (3).

mamillatus, Echinus, x. 664 (9); xii. 1103 (9).

mammilla, Nerita, x. 776 (5); xii. 1252 (5).

mammillaris, Helix, xii. 1246 (31).

— Patella, x. 782 (15); xii. 1259 (17).

manacus, Pipra, xii. 340 (12).

manatus, Trichechus, x. 34 (1); xii. 49 (2).

mandator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (41); xii. 936 (45).

manea, Buprestis, xii. 1067 (10).

mango, Trochilus, x. 121 (16); xii. 191 (10).

manicata, Apis, xii. 958 (28).

manicella, Murex, x. 751 (27); xii. 1219 (27).

manifestator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (30); xii. 934 (32).

Manis, x. 36; xii. 52.

pentadactyla tetradactyla

Mantis, xii. 689; "Mantis," x. 425.

bicornis	pectinicornis
carolina	plithisica
gigas	precaria
gongylodes	religiosa
irrorator	siccifolia
necydaloïdes	strumaria
oratoria	tricolor

mantis, Cancer, x. 633 (54); xii. 1054 (76).

mantispa, Raphidia, xii. 916 (2).

manus-diaboli, Alcyonium, xii. 1296 (12).

mappa, Cypræa, x. 718 (1); xii. 1173 (2).

marci, Meloe, xii. 681 (13).

— Tipula, x. 588 (26); xii. 976 (38).

margaritaceus, Turbo, x. 764 (20); xii. 1236 (21).

margaritata, Phalaena (Geometra), xii. 865 (231).

margaritifera, Mya, x. 671 (6); xii. 1112 (4).

— Mytilus, x. 704 (4); xii. 1155 (4).

marginalis, Dytiscus, x. 411 (5); xii. 665 (7).

— Hemerobius, x. 550 (7); xii. 912 (9).

— Labrus, x. 284 (12); xii. 476 (13).

marginatus, Asilus, x. 605 (7); xii. 1008 (10).
 — Carabus, x. 416 (24).
 — Carabus, xii. 670 (16).
 — Cassida, x. 363 (8); xii. 576 (14).
 — Cassida, xii. 578 (23).
 — Chrysomela, x. 371 (27); xii. 591 (39).
 — Cicada, xii. 710 (39).
 — Cimex, x. 443 (20); xii. 719 (28).
 — Coccinella, xii. 579 (1).
 — Columba, xii. 286 (40).
 — Elater, x. 405 (14); xii. 654 (23).
 — Ephemera, xii. 906 (3).
 — Lampyris, xii. 644 (5).
 — Phalæna (Geometra) x. 527 (182); xii. 870 (257).
 — Phryganea, xii. 910 (14).
 — Rana, x. 212 (11); xii. 356 (12).
 — Strombus, x. 744 (10); xii. 1209 (11).
 — Tentredo, xii. 920 (2).
 marginella, Chrysomela, x. 371 (28); xii. 591 (40).
 mariana, Buprestis, x. 409 (6); xii. 660 (6).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 549 (35).
 marica, Venus, x. 685 (2); xii. 1130 (3).
 marila, Anas, xii. 196 (8).
 marilandicus, Tetrao, x. 161 (11); xii. 277 (17).
 marinus, Gordius, xii. 1075 (4).
 — Larus, x. 136 (3); xii. 225 (6).
 — Lumbricus, x. 648 (2); xii. 1077 (2).
 — Oniscus, x. 637 (7); xii. 1060 (7).
 — Perca, x. 290 (6); xii. 483 (9).
 — Petromyzon, x. 230 (1); xii. 394 (1).
 — Rana, x. 211 (7); xii. 356 (8).
 — Scolopendra, x. 639 (9); xii. 1064 (11).
 mariscus, Sirex, xii. 929 (6).
 marmorata, Haliotis, x. 780 (5); xii. 1256 (5).
 — Lacerta, x. 208 (33); xii. 368 (31).
 — Turbo, x. 763 (14); xii. 1234 (15).
 marmoreus, Conus, x. 712 (1); xii. 1165 (1).
 marmota, Mus, x. 60 (4); xii. 81 (7).
 marsupialis, Didelphis, x. 54 (1); xii. 71 (1).
 — Medusa, x. 660 (7); xii. 1097 (8).
 marsyas, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 482 (149); xii. 788 (223).
 martes, Mustela, x. 46 (5); xii. 67 (6).
 martinica, Columba, xii. 283 (24).
 — Fulica, xii. 259 (7).

martinica, Muscicapa, xii. 325 (3).
 martius, Picus, x. 112 (1); xii. 173 (1).
 [marylandicus] v. marilandicus.
 massiliensis, Leptura, xii. 1067 (8).
 materna, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 840 (117).
 matronula, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 509 (69); xii. 835 (92).
 maturna, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 480 (136); xii. 784 (204).
 mauritanica, Cantharis, x. 401 (7); Lampyris est xii. 645.
 — Cypræa, x. 721 (15); xii. 1176 (16).
 — Lacerta, x. 202 (11); xii. 361 (11).
 — Lampyris, xii. 645 (10).
 — Spheg, xii. 946 (30).
 — Tenebrio, x. 417 (2); xii. 674 (4).
 mauritanica, Tabanus, xii. 999 (3).
 maurus, Asilus, x. 605 (1); xii. 1006 (1).
 — Cicindela, x. 407 (5); xii. 658 (9).
 — Cimex, x. 441 (4); xii. 716 (5).
 — Coluber, x. 219 (218[27]); xii. 379 (218[34]).
 — Musca, x. 590 (8); xii. 981 (11).
 — Mutilla, x. 583 (6); xii. 967 (6).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 512 (88); xii. 843 (124).
 — Scarabæus, x. 348 (20); xii. 548 (30).
 — Scorpio, x. 624 (1); xii. 1037 (1).
 — Silpha, x. 360 (9).
 maxillosa, Apis, xii. 954 (11).
 — Staphylinus, x. 421 (3); xii. 683 (3).
 maximus, Elephas, x. 33 (1); xii. 48 (1).
 — Hister, xii. 566 (1).
 — Julius, x. 640 (7); xii. 1066 (8).
 — Limax, x. 652 (3); xii. 1081 (4).
 — Ostrea, x. 696 (1); xii. 1144 (1).
 — Pleuronectes, x. 271 (14); xii. 459 (14).
 — Squalus, xii. 400 (11).
 maynana, Ampelis, xii. 298 (5).
 medicinalis, Hirudo, x. 649 (2); xii. 1079 (2).
 medinensis, Gordius, x. 647 (3); xii. 1075 (3).
 mediterraneus, Gadus, x. 255 (15); xii. 441 (17).
 — Perca, x. 291 (11); xii. 485 (18).
 medius, Bombylius, x. 606 (2); xii. 1009 (2).
 — Cardium, x. 678 (4); xii. 1122 (5).
 — Picus, x. 114 (11); xii. 176 (18).
 — Sepia, x. 659 (3); xii. 1095 (3).
 medon, Papilio (Eques), xii. 753 (43).

Medusa, x. 659 ; xii. 1096.

aquorea	hemisphaerica
aurita	hysocella
beroe	marsupialis
brachiata	pelagica
capillata	pilearis
ciliaris	porpita
cruciata	velella

megera, Sphinx, x. 492 (19) ; xii. 802 (21).

megera, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 771 (142).

melanætus, Falco, x. 88 (1) ; xii. 124 (2).

melanaria, Phakena (Geometra), x. 521 (138) ; xii. 862 (212).

melancholica, Fringilla, x. 180 (7).

— Oriolus, xii. 163 (17).

melanocardius, Cureulio, x. 379 (14) ; xii. 608 (18).

melanocephalus, Carabus, x. 415 (15) ; xii. 671 (22).

— Cimex, xii. 728 (88).

— Coluber, x. 218 (202[21]) ; xii. 378 (202[25]).

— Dermestes, x. 356 (16) ; xii. 563 (16).

— Loxia, x. 175 (26) ; xii. 305 (34).

— Oriolus, xii. 160 (3).

— Psittacus, x. 102 (33) ; xii. 149 (41).

melanopterus, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 430 (34) ; xii. 697 (28).

melanopus, Cerambyx, xii. 623 (8).

— Chrysomela, x. 376 (68) ; xii. 601 (105).

melanura, Cantharis, x. 403 (30) ; xii. 651 (27).

— Leptura, x. 397 (2) ; xii. 637 (2).

— Perca, x. 292 (17) ; xii. 486 (24).

— Sparus, x. 278 (4) ; xii. 468 (4).

melba, Fringilla, x. 180 (10) ; xii. 319 (8).

— Hirundo, x. 192 (8) ; xii. 345 (11).

meleagris, Pediculus, x. 613 (32) ; xii. 1019 (31).

Meleagris, x. 156 ; xii. 268.

cristata	satyra
gallopavo	

meleagris, Anguis, x. 227 (197[2]) ; xii. 390 (197[3]).

— Numida, xii. 273 (1).

— Phasianus, x. 158 (2) ; Numida est xii. 273.

meles, Ursus, x. 48 (3) ; xii. 70 (2).

melite, Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 755 (57).

mellifica, Apis, x. 576 (17) ; xii. 955 (22).

mellina, Musca, x. 594 (43) ; xii. 988 (55).

mellisugus, Trochilus, x. 121 (10) ; xii. 192 (15).

mellivorus, Trochilus, x. 121 (14) ; xii. 193 (20).

mellonella, Phakena (Tinea), x. 537 (257) ; xii. 888 (375).

Meloe, x. 419 ; xii. 679.

afer	majalis
algericus	marci
anthrinus	monoceros
bimaeculatus	proscarabæus
capensis	quadripunctatus
chrysomeloides	schaefferi
cichorii	syriacus
floralis	vesicatorius

melolontha, Scarabæus, x. 351 (43) ; xii. 554 (60).

melongena, Murex, x. 751 (30) ; xii. 1220 (30).

melops, Labrus, x. 286 (23) ; xii. 477 (24).

melpomene, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 467 (55) ; xii. 758 (71).

membranacea, Flustra, xii. 1301 (5).

memnon, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (12) ; xii. 747 (13).

mendica, Phakena (Bombyx), xii. 822 (47).

mendicaria, Voluta, x. 731 (12) ; xii. 1191 (21).

menelaus, Papilio (Eques), x. 461 (19) ; xii. 748 (20).

menidia, Atherina, xii. 519 (2).

menstruus, Psittacus, xii. 148 (39).

menthastri, Musca, x. 594 (41) ; xii. 987 (53).

mephitis, Viverra, x. 44 (2).

mercator, Conus, x. 715 (16) ; xii. 1169 (18).

mercatoria, Voluta, x. 730 (9) ; xii. 1190 (18).

mercenaria, Venus, x. 686 (9) ; xii. 1131 (12).

mercurella, Phakena (Tinea), x. 538 (269) ; xii. 892 (400).

merdigera, Chrysomela, x. 375 (62) ; xii. 599 (97).

meretrix, Venus, x. 686 (12) ; xii. 1132 (16).

merganser, Mergus, x. 129 (2) ; xii. 208 (2).

Mergus, x. 129 ; xii. 207.

albellus	merganser
castor	minutus
cneullatus	serrator

merianella, Phakena (Tinea), x. 541 (292) ; xii. 897 (438).

meridianus, Carabus, xii. 673 (36).

— Cerambyx, xii. 630 (47).

— *Leptura*, x. 398 (7); *Cerambyx est* xii. (630).
 — *Musca*, x. 595 (49); xii. 989 (63).
merlangus, *Gadus*, x. 253 (8); xii. 438 (8).
merluccius, *Gadus*, x. 254 (11); xii. 439 (11).
meroö, *Venus*, x. 687 (17); xii. 1132 (20).
Merops, x. 117; xii. 182.
 apiaster *congener*
 cafer *superciliosus*
 cinereus *viridis*
merula, *Labrus*, x. 288 (39); xii. 480 (40).
 — *Turdus*, x. 170 (12); xii. 295 (22).
mesomella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 535 (243); xii. 886 (356).
mesomelus, *Elater*, x. 405 (9); xii. 653 (16).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 557 (16); xii. 924 (22).
meteorica, *Musca*, x. 597 (67); xii. 993 (88).
meticulosa, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 513 (95); xii. 845 (132).
metis, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), xii. 792 (245).
mexicana, *Apis*, xii. 953 (6).
 — *Canis*, xii. 60 (8).
 — *Coluber*, xii. 379 (211[30]).
 — *Loxia*, x. 172 (8); xii. 300 (7).
 — *Loxia*, x. 174 (19); xii. 304 (26).
 — *Oriolus*, xii. 162 (8).
 — *Oriolus*, xii. 162 (13) *Xanthorus erratis est*.
 — *Tabanus*, x. 602 (6); xii. 1000 (10).
 — *Tanagra*, xii. 315 (10).
 — *Tetrao*, xii. 277 (14).
mi, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 838 (106).
miata, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 526 (175); xii. 869 (249).
micrographus, *Dermestes*, x. 355 (10); xii. 562 (9).
microleon, *Musca*, x. 589 (4); xii. 980 (4).
microps, *Physeter*, x. 76 (3); xii. 107 (3).
midæ, *Haliotis*, x. 779 (1); xii. 1255 (1).
midanus, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 470 (75); xii. 765 (108).
midas, *Simia*, x. 28 (15); xii. 42 (27).
migratoria, *Columba*, xii. 285 (36).
 — *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 432 (45); xii. 700 (41).
 — *Turdus*, xii. 292 (6).
miles, *Conus*, x. 713 (6); xii. 1167 (7).

miliaria, *Voluta*, x. 730 (6); xii. 1189 (11).
 — *Coluber*, x. 220 (221[30]); xii. 380 (221[37]).
 — *Crotalus*, xii. 372 (103[1]).
miliaris, *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 432 (43); xii. 700 (39).
militaris, *Emberiza*, x. 178 (7); *Tanagra est* xii. 316.
 — *Emberiza*, xii. 308 (3).
 — *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 811 (12).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 505 (44); *P. (Attacus) est* xii. 811.
 — *Psittacus*, xii. 139 (2).
 — *Silurus*, x. 305 (8); xii. 503 (8).
 — *Tanagra*, xii. 316 (17).
millepeda, *Strombus*, x. 743 (5); xii. 1208 (6).
Millepora, x. 790; x. 1282.
 aleicornis *lichenoides*
 aspera *lineata*
 cellulosa *polymorpha*
 compressa *reticulata*
 coriacea *reticulum*
 crustacea *solida*
 damicornis *spongites*
 eschara *truncata*
 fascialis
milvus, *Falco*, x. 89 (10); xii. 126 (12).
minas, *Scarabæus*, x. 347 (13); xii. 545 (17).
mindanensis, *Cuculus*, xii. 169 (3).
minervæ, *Coluber*, x. 226 (328[75]); xii. 388 (328[89]).
mineus, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 471 (84); xii. 768 (126).
minima, *Cantharis*, x. 402 (21); xii. 649 (12).
 — *Conus*, x. 714 (14); xii. 1168 (16).
 — *Loxia*, xii. 307 (45).
 — *Trochilus*, x. 121 (18); xii. 193 (22).
ministrana, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 531 (213); xii. 877 (300).
minor, *Bombylius*, x. 607 (3); xii. 1009 (4).
 — *Forficula*, x. 423 (2); xii. 686 (2).
 — *Necydalis*, x. 421 (2); xii. 641 (2).
 — *Picus*, x. 114 (12); xii. 176 (19).
minutella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 537 (256); xii. 893 (410).
minutissima, *Chrysomela*, xii. 588 (15);
 — *Notonecta*, x. 439 (3); xii. 713 (3).
 — *Thrips*, x. 457 (2); xii. 743 (3).
 — *Tipula*, xii. 979 (59).
minut[us], *Anas*, x. 127 (31); xii. 204 (36).
 — *Ardea*, xii. 240 (26).

minut[us] Asterias, xii. 1099 (4).
 — Buprestis, x. 410 (17); xii. 663 (23 and 24).
 — Cancer, x. 625 (4); xii. 1040 (8).
 — Chrysomela, x. 372 (34); xii. 593 (50).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (47); xii. 723 (61).
 — Columba, xii. 285 (35).
 — Dentalium, x. 786 (4); xii. 1264 (8).
 — Dytiscus, x. 412 (13); xii. 667 (23).
 — Elater, x. 406 (24); xii. 656 (34).
 — Falco, xii. 131 (32).
 — Gadus, x. 253 (6); xii. 438 (6).
 — Gryllus (Acheta), xii. 694 (11).
 — Lampyrus, xii. 645 (13).
 — Loxia, x. 176 (31); xii. 307 (47).
 — Mergus, x. 129 (5); xii. 209 (6).
 — Motacilla, x. 189 (34).
 — Ostrea, x. 696 (5); xii. 1144 (5).
 — Phryganea, xii. 911 (23).
 — Pipra, xii. 340 (13).
 — Podura, xii. 1013 (5).
 — Solen, xii. 1115 (10).
 — Sorex, xii. 73 (2).
 — Sterna, xii. 228 (4).
 — Tantalus, xii. 241 (3).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 675 (12).
 — Vespa, xii. 952 (28).
 mirabilis, Pennatula, x. 819 (4); xii. 1322 (5).
 miraletus, Raja, x. 231 (4); xii. 396 (4).
 missippus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 767 (118).
 mitella, Lepas, x. 668 (4); xii. 1108 (6).
 mitra, Voluta, x. 732 (20); xii. 1193 (34).
 mitu, Crax, xii. 270 (3).
 mixtus, Labrus, x. 287 (35); xii. 479 (37).
 mneme, Papilio (Heliconius), xii. 756 (59).
 mnemosyne, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 465 (42); xii. 754 (51).
 modeeri, Chrysomela, xii. 594 (57).
 mode[e]riana, Phalaena (Tortrix), xii. 880 (321).
 moderator, Ichneumon, x. 564 (38); xii. 935 (42).
 modiolus, Arca, xii. 1141 (4).
 — Mytilus, x. 706 (12); xii. 1158 (14).
 modularis, Motacilla, x. 184 (3); xii. 329 (3).
 modulus, Trochus, x. 757 (7); xii. 1228 (8).

mola, Tetraodon, x. 334 (6); xii. 412 (7).
 molitor, Tenebrio, x. 417 (1); xii. 674 (2).
 molitorius, Ichneumon, xii. 931 (10).
 mollis, Attelabus, x. 388 (8); xii. 621 (11).
 — Dermestes, x. 355 (7); Ptinus est xii. 565.
 — Nereis, xii. 1085 (5).
 — Ptinus, xii. 565 (3).
 mollissima, Anas, x. 124 (12); xii. 198 (15).
 molossus, Scarabæus, x. 347 (12); xii. 543 (8).
 molucca, Loxia, xii. 302 (17).
 molurus, Coluber, x. 225 (307[68]); xii. 387 (307[82]).
 molva, Gadus, x. 254 (12); xii. 439 (12).
 momota, Ramphastos, xii. 152 (8).
 monachus, Conus, x. 714 (13); xii. 1168 (15).
 — Phalaena (Bombyx), x. 501 (26); xii. 821 (43).
 — Vultur, xii. 122 (4).
 monax, Mus, x. 60 (5); xii. 81 (8).
 monedula, Corvus, x. 106 (5); xii. 156 (6).
 moneta, Cypræa, x. 723 (28); xii. 1178 (30).
 mongoz, Lemur, xii. 44 (2).
 monilis, Coluber, x. 221 (246[38]); xii. 381 (246[46]).
 — Tipula, x. 587 (24); xii. 975 (33).
 — Voluta, x. 730 (5); xii. 1189 (12).
 monitor, Lacerta, x. 201 (5); xii. 360 (6).
 monoceros, Balistes, x. 327 (1); xii. 404 (1).
 — Meloe, xii. 681 (14).
 — Monodon, x. 75 (1); xii. 105 (1).
 Monoculus, x. 634; xii. 1057.
 apus piscinus
 conchaceus polyphemus
 foliaceus pulex
 lenticularis quadricornis
 pediculus telemus
 monodactyla, Phalaena (Alucita), x. 542 (300); xii. 899 (453).
 Monodon, x. 75; xii. 105.
 monoceros
 monoptera, Tipula, xii. 973 (23).
 monstrosa, Chimæra, x. 236 (1); xii. 401 (1).
 montana, Aranea, x. 621 (15); xii. 1032 (17).
 — Columba, x. 163 (7); xii. 281 (13).

montana, *Fringilla*, x. 183 (28); xii. 324 (37).
 montifringilla, *Fringilla*, x. 179 (3); xii. 318 (4).
 monuste, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), xii. 760 (80).
 mopsus, *Papilio* (*Barbarus*), x. 487 (182); *var.* (*P. eques*) *mneme est* xii. 756 (59).
 morei, *Chrysomela*, x. 374 (52); xii. 597 (82).
 morbillosus, *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 431 (42); xii. 700 (38).
 Mordella, x. 420; xii. 682.
 aculeata *humeralis*
 flava *paradoxa*
 frontalis *thoracica*
 morhua, *Gadus*, x. 252 (3); xii. 436 (3).
 mori, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 499 (18); xii. 817 (33).
 morinellus, *Charadrius*, x. 150 (6); xii. 254 (5).
 — *Tringa*, xii. 249 (6).
 morio, *Asilus*, x. 606 (12); xii. 1008 (16).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 722 (51).
 — *Murex*, x. 753 (39); xii. 1221 (35).
 — *Musca*, x. 590 (7); xii. 981 (9).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 828 (66).
 — *Tabanus*, xii. 1001 (19).
 — *Turdus*, xii. 297 (26).
 — *Voluta*, xii. 1193 (30).
 Mormyrus, x. 327; xii. 522.
 anguilloides *cyprinoides*
 mormyrus, *Sparus*, x. 281 (20); xii. 472 (24).
 morsitans, *Scolopendra*, x. 638 (5); xii. 1063 (5).
 morta, *Simia*, x. 29 (18); xii. 43 (32).
 mortisagus, *Tenebrio*, x. 418 (10); xii. 676 (15).
 mortuorum, *Musca*, xii. 989 (66).
 moschata, *Anas*, x. 124 (13); xii. 199 (16).
 — *Castor*, x. 59 (2); xii. 79 (2).
 — *Cerambyx*, x. 391 (22); xii. 627 (34).
 moschate, *Pediculus*, x. 612 (20); xii. 1018 (19).
 moschiferus, *Moschus*, x. 66 (1); xii. 91 (1).
 Moschus, x. 66; xii. 91.
 grimmia *pygmaeus*
 moschiferus
 mosquitus, *Trochilus*, x. 120 (8); xii. 192 (14).
 Motacilla, x. 184; xii. 328.
 acredula *aurocapilla*
 alba *cærulea*
 atricapilla *calendula*

Motacilla :—

calidris *oenanthe*
 campestris *pendulinus*
 canadensis *pennsylvanica*
 canadensis *petechia*
 capensis *philomela*
 caprata *phoenicurus*
 cayana *regulus*
 chrysoptera *rubecula*
 cinnamomea *rubetra*
 coronata *rubicola*
 currena *ruticilla*
 dominica *salicaria*
 dumetorum *schœnobæus*
 emeria *senegalensis*
 erithacus *sialis*
 ficedula *sibilla*
 flava *spiza*
 fulicata *stapazina*
 guira *svecica*
 hippolais *sylvia*
 hispanica *tiphia*
 icterocephala *titys*
 lusciniæ *trochilus*
 maderaspasana *troglodytes*
 minuta *varia*
 modularis *velia*
 motatorius, *Acarus*, x. 616 (11); xii. 1023 (11).
 motatrix, *Tipula*, x. 587 (21); *motatrix est* xii. 974 (29).
 motmot, *Phasianus*, xii. 271 (2).
 moussetella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 540 (287); xii. 896 (431).
 mucoreus, *Cureulio*, x. 382 (41); xii. 612 (49).
 Mugil, x. 316; xii. 520.
 albula *cephalus*
 Mullus, x. 299; xii. 495.
 barbatus *surmuletus*
 imberbis
 multipunctatus, *Carabus*, x. 416 (25); xii. 672 (32).
 multiradiata, *Asterias*, x. 663 (11); xii. 1101 (15).
 mundana, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 812 (17).
 Muræna, x. 244; xii. 425.
 anguilla *myrus*
 cæca *ophis*
 conger *serpens*
 helena
 muraria, *Certhia*, xii. 184 (2).
 — *Vespa*, x. 573 (5); xii. 950 (8).
 Murex, x. 746; xii. 1213.
 aluco *capitellum*
 antiquus *cariosus*
 anus *ceramicus*
 aruanus *clathratus*
 asper *cochlidium*
 babylonius *colus*
 brandaris *corneus*
 canaliculatus *cornutus*

Murex :—

craticulatus	pileare
cutaceus	pusio
decollatus	pyrum
despectus	radula
dolarium	ramosus
erinaceus	rana
femorale	rapa
fiens	reticularis
fuscatius	ricinus
fusus	rubecula
granulatus	saxatilis
granum	scabriculus
gyrinus	scorpio
haustellum	scriptus
hippocastanum	serobolator
hystrix	senticosus
javanus	spirillus
lampas	syracusanus
lignarius	torulosa
lotorum	trapezium
manicella	tribulus
melongena	tritonis
morio	trunculus
nerioideus	tulipa
nodus	turbinellus
olearium	vergatus
perversus	

muricat[us], Cardium, x. 679(5); *emend.*
aculeatum x. 824.

— Cardium, x. 680(12); xii. 1123(13).

— Dermestes, xii. 562(6).

— Donax, x. 683(7); xii. 1128(9).

— Hirudo, x. 650(8); xii. 1080(9).

— Madrepora, xii. 1279(29).

— Pinna, x. 707(3); xii. 1160(4).

— Spongia, x. ii., 1759, 1348(8); xii.
1298(10).

— Tenebrio, x. 418(11); xii. 676(17).

— Trochus, x. 758(8); xii. 1229(9).

— Turbo, x. 761(4); xii. 1232(4).

murina, Boa, x. 215(319[5]); xii. 374
(319[5]).

— Buccinum, x. 742(47); xii. 1206
(51).

— Chrysomela, x. 377(75); xii. 602
(118).

— Dermestes, x. 356(17); xii. 563
(18).

— Didelphis, x. 55(4); xii. 72(4).

— Elater, x. 406(19); xii. 655(28).

— Sorex, xii. 74(4).

— Staphylinus, x. 421(2); xii. 683(2).

— Vespertilio, x. 32(7); xii. 47(6).

murrea, Cassida, xii. 575(2).

Mus, x. 59; xii. 79.

aguti	gregarius
amphibius	jaculus
avellanarius	lemmus
barbarus	leporinus
citellus	longipes
crietus	marmota

Mus :—

monax	rattus
musculus	striatus
paca	sylvaticus
porcellus	terrestris
quercinus	volans

mus, Cypraea, x. 721(17); xii. 1176(18).

Musca, x. 589; xii. 979.

æquinoctialis	inanis
æstivationis	intricaria
æstuans	lappona
albifrons	larvarum
anilis	lateralis
arburstorum	lepræ
arcuata	leucopa
arnicæ	lucorum
arrogans	maculata
bicincta	maura
bombylans	mellina
cadaverina	menthastri
cesar	meridiana
canicularis	meteorica
cardui	microleon
carnaria	morio
cellaris	mortuorum
cemiteriorum	mutabilis
cerasi	mystacea
chameleon	nectarea
cibaria	memorum
clavipes	nobilitata
combinata	noctiluca
conopsoides	œstracea
corrugiata	pantherina
costata	parietina
encularia	pellucens
cupraria	pendula
cynipsea	petronella
denigrata	pipiens
devia	plebeja
diadema	pluvialis
diophthalma	polita
domestica	pubera
erratica	putris
fallax	pyrastri
femorata	quadripunctata
fenestralis	radicum
fera	ribesii
festiva	roralis
fimataria	rotundata
flava	saltatrix
floreæ	saltuum
florescentiæ	scolopacea
frit	scripta
frondescentiæ	scybalaria
furta	segnis
germinationis	sepulchralis
gibbosa	serrata
glauca	serratulæ
grossa	solstitialis
grossificationis	sonchi
grossipes	stercoraria
heraclii	subsultans
hottentotta	sylvarum
hydroleon	tarda
hyoseyani	tenax
hypoleon	terrestris
ichneumonæa	transfuga
illucens	tremula

Musca :—

trilineata	vibrans
tringaria	viduata
uliginosa	vermileo
umbrarum	vespiformis
ungulata	vomitaria
urticeæ	

muscarum, Acarus, x. 617 (21) ; muscorum *est* xii. 1025 (24).

— Ichneumon, x. 567 (56) ; xii. 938 (62).

Muscicapa, xii. 324.

atricapilla	paradisi
canadensis	petechia
capensis	rubra
carolinensis	ruticilla
cayanensis	senegalensis
crinita	surinama
emeria	torquata
grisola	tyrannus
martinica	variegata
mutata	virens
olivacea	

muscoïdes, Tubularia, xii. 1302 (5).

muscorum, Acarus *v.* muscarum.

— Apis, x. 579 (32) ; xii. 960 (46).

— Turbo, x. 767 (43) ; xii. 1240 (47).

muscosus, Cancer, x. 628 (22) ; xii. 1045 (34).

— Coluber, x. 226 (340[78]) ; xii. 388 (340[92]).

musculus, Balæna, x. 76 (4) ; xii. 106 (4).

— Mus, x. 62 (10) ; xii. 83 (13).

muscorum, Byrrhus, xii. 568 (2).

musicalis, Madrepora, xii. 1278 (23).

music[us], Rana, xii. 354 (2).

— Tubipora, x. 789 (1) ; xii. 1270 (1).

— Turdus, x. 169 (4) ; xii. 292 (4).

— Voluta, x. 733 (21) ; xii. 1194 (35).

Mustela, x. 45 ; xii. 66.

barbara	lutris
erminea	martes
furo	nivalis
gulo	putorius
lutra	zibellina
lutreola	

mustelaris, Blennius, x. 257 (9) ; xii. 443 (10).

mustel[us], Gadus, x. 255 (14) ; xii. 440 (15).

— Squalus, x. 235 (13) ; xii. 400 (13).

mutabile, Buccinum, x. 738 (23) ; xii. 1201 (23).

— Cimex, x. 449 (77) ; xii. 731 (112).

— Musca, x. 592 (29) ; xii. 985 (40).

mutata, Muscicapa, xii. 325 (2).

mutica, Ephemera, x. 547 (5) ; E. striata *est* xii. 907 (10).

— Hispa, xii. 604 (4).

— Pavo, xii. 268 (3).

Mutilla, x. 582 ; xii. 966.

acarorum	formicaria
americana	helvola
atrata	indica
barbara	maura
europæa	occidentalis

mutus, Cancer, x. 625 (3) ; xii. 1039 (3).

— Crotalus, xii. 373 (251[5]).

Mya, x. 670 ; xii. 1112.

arctica	perna
arenaria	pictorum
crispata	truncata
lutraria	vulsella
margaritifera	

Mycteria, x. 140 ; xii. 232.

americana

mycterizans, Coluber, x. 226 (359[80]) ; xii. 389 (359[95]).

mydas, Testudo, x. 197 (1) ; xii. 350 (3).

myricæ, Cocceus, xii. 741 (13).

myriophyllum, Sertularia, x. 810 (14) ; xii. 1309 (10).

Myrmecophaga, x. 35 ; xii. 51.

didactyla	tetradactyla
jubata	tridactyla

Myrmeleon, xii. 913.

barbarum	libelluloides
formicælynx	longicornis
formicarium	

myrtifolius, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (25) ; xii. 696 (18).

myrtilli, Phakena (Noctua), xii. 853 (167).

myrus, Muræna, x. 245 (5) ; xii. 426 (5).

mystacea, Musca, x. 591 (15) ; xii. 983 (26).

— Sphex, xii. 944 (21).

mystica, Leptura, x. 398 (16) ; xii. 639 (18).

mysticetus, Balæna, x. 75 (1) ; xii. 105 (1).

mystus, Clupea, x. 319 (8) ; xii. 524 (9).

— Silurus, x. 305 (4) ; xii. 502 (4).

Mytilus, x. 704 ; xii. 1155.

anatinus	hirundo
barbatus	hyotis
bidens	lithophagus
bilocularis	margaritiferus
crista-galli	modiolus
cygneus	ruber
discors	rugosus
edulis	unguis
exustus	ungulatus
ferus	viridis

Myxine, x. 650 ; xii. 1080.

glutinosa

nævius, Cuculus, xii. 170 (9).

— Larus, xii. 225 (5).

— Sterna, xii. 228 (5).

naja, Coluber, x. 221 (253[41]); xii. 382 (253[50]).
 napi, Papilio (Danaus), x. 468 (60); xii. 760 (77).
 narbonea, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 837 (103).
 narica, Viverra, xii. 64 (3).
 nasalis, Oestrus, x. 584 (3); xii. 969 (3).
 nasicornis, Scarabæus, x. 346 (7); xii. 544 (15).
 nassata, Tenthredo, xii. 926 (38).
 nasua, Viverra, xii. 64 (2).
 — Cyprinus, x. 325 (21); xii. 530 (21).
 nasutus, Buceros, xii. 154 (4).
 — Gryllus (Acrida), x. 427 (11); xii. 692 (1).
 natans, Pegasus, xii. 418 (3).
 natator, Dytiscus, x. 412 (14); Gyrinus *est* xii. 567.
 — Gyrinus, xii. 567 (1).
 natrix, Coluber, x. 220 (230[33]); xii. 380 (230[41]).
 naucum, Bulla, x. 726 (6); xii. 1183 (7).
 nauplius, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (190); P. (Nymphalis) *est* xii. 783 (197).
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 783 (197).
 nautilus, Turbo, xii. 1241 (50).
 Nautilus, x. 709; xii. 1161.
 beccarii pompilius
 calcar radicula
 crispus raphanistrum
 crista raphanus
 fascia rugosus
 granum semi-lituus
 legumen sipunculus
 obliquus spirula
 orthocera umbilicatus
 navalis, Cantharis, x. 403 (29); xii. 650 (26).
 — Tereido, x. 651 (2); xii. 1267 (1).
 neærea, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (126); xii. 782 (190).
 nebulatus, Coluber, x. 222 (265[49]); xii. 383 (265[59]).
 nebulosa, Cassida, x. 363 (2); xii. 575 (3).
 — Cerambyx, x. 391 (17); xii. 627 (29).
 — Curculio, x. 385 (71); xii. 617 (84).
 — Phryganea, x. 549 (15); ? xii. 908 (2).
 nectarea, Musca, xii. 983 (24).
 necydalea, Leptura, x. 399 (17); Necydalis glaucescens *est* xii. 642.
 Necydalis, x. 421; xii. 641.
 atra minor
 brevicornis podagrariæ
 cærulea rufa
 flavescens simplex
 glaucescens umbellatarum
 major

necydaloïdes, Mantis, xii. 691 (14).
 neleus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (187); P. (Plebejus) *est* xii. 792 (246).
 — Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 792 (246).
 nemestrina, Simia, xii. 35 (4).
 nemoralis, Helix, x. 773 (34); xii. 1247 (37).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (29); xii. 926 (42).
 nemorella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 536 (247); xii. 887 (364).
 nemorum, Chrysomela, x. 373 (42); xii. 595 (62).
 — Cimex, xii. 729 (91).
 — Musca, x. 591 (19); xii. 984 (30).
 nengeta, Lanius, xii. 135 (7).
 Nepa, x. 440; xii. 713.
 atra grandis
 cimicoides linearis
 cinerea rubra
 fuscus
 neptuni, Cancer, xii. (tome iii. 1768)(226).
 Nereis, x. 654; xii. 1085.
 cærulea noctiluca
 cirrosa norvegica
 gigantea pelagica
 lacustris seticornis
 maculata viridis
 mollis
 nerii, Sphinx, x. 490 (5); xii. 798 (5).
 Nerita, x. 776; xii. 1251.
 albicilla littoralis
 albumen mammilla
 bidens nodosa
 canrena peloronta
 chamæleon plicata
 cornea polita
 corona pulligera
 exuvia pupa
 fluvialilis radula
 glauцина undata
 grossa virginea
 histrion viridis
 lacustris vitellus
 neriteum, Buccinum, x. 738 (24); xii. 1201 (24).
 neritina, Sertularia, x. 815 (38); xii. 1315 (34).
 neritoidea, Helix, x. 775 (49); xii. 1250 (57).
 — Murex, xii. 1219 (25).
 — Patella, x. 781 (2); xii. 1257 (2).
 — Turbo, x. 761 (2); xii. 1232 (2).
 nervosa, Cicada, x. 437 (25); xii. 709 (25).
 nesea, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 783 (199).
 nestor, Papilio (Eques), x. 463 (30); xii. 752 (40).

neucrates, *Echeneis*, x. 261 (2); xii. 446 (2).
 neustria, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 500 (19); xii. 818 (35).
 niavius, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 470 (76); xii. 766 (109).
 nicobarica, *Columba*, x. 164 (15); xii. 283 (27).
 nictitans, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 847 (141).
 — *Simia*, xii. 40 (23).
 nig[er], *Anas*, x. 123 (6); xii. 196 (7).
 — *Ardea*, x. 142 (8); xii. 235 (8).
 — *Crax*, x. 157 (1).
 — *Cuculus*, x. 111 (6); xii. 170 (12).
 — *Dermestes*, xii. 564 (28).
 — *Elater*, x. 406 (23); xii. 656 (33).
 — *Ephemera*, xii. 907 (7).
 — *Formica*, x. 580 (4); xii. 963 (5).
 — *Gobius*, x. 262 (1); xii. 449 (1).
 — *Leptura*, x. 398 (12); xii. 639 (14).
 — *Loxia*, x. 175 (28); xii. 306 (40).
 — *Phryganea*, x. 548 (9); xii. 909 (11).
 — *Psittacus*, x. 99 (17); xii. 145 (29).
 — *Rynchops*, x. 138 (1); xii. 228 (1).
 — *Sciurus*, x. 64 (2); xii. 86 (2).
 — *Sterna*, x. 137 (3); xii. 227 (3).
 — *Tenthredo*, xii. 925 (34).
 — *Tipula*, x. 586 (12); xii. 972 (13).
 — *Trochilus*, x. 121 (13); xii. 192 (17).
nigra v. niger.
 nigrella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. (tome iii, 1768), 225.
 nigricans, *Chaetodon*, x. 274 (9); xii. 462 (10).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*) xii. 855 (178).
 nigripes, *Cimex*, x. 449 (67); xii. 730 (100).
 niloticus, *Cyprinus*, x. 322 (9); xii. 527 (8).
 — *Labrus*, x. 286 (24); xii. 477 (25).
 — *Lacerta*, xii. 369 (37).
 — *Perca*, x. 290 (5); xii. 483 (7).
 — *Salmo*, x. 312 (22); xii. 514 (26).
 — *Trochus*, xii. 1227 (1).
 nimbose, *Patella*, x. 785 (31); xii. 1262 (35).
 niobe, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 481 (143); xii. 786 (215).
 niphe, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), xii. 785 (208).
 nireus, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 464 (38); xii. 750 (28).
 nisella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 888 (374).
 niso, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), xii. 796 (270).
 nisus, *Falco*, x. 92 (26); xii. 130 (31).
 nitens, *Carabus*, x. 414 (4); xii. 669 (6).

nitens, *Chrysomela v. nitidus*.
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 556 (7); xii. 922 (10).
 — *Turdus*, xii. 294 (13).
nitidul[us], *Buccinum*, x. 741 (39); xii. 1205 (40).
 — *Buprestis*, x. 410 (11); xii. 662 (15).
 — *Chrysomela*, x. 373 (41); xii. 594 (60).
nitid[us], *Chrysomela*, x. 374 (53); *nitens est* xii. 598 (84).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 350 (35); xii. 552 (51).
nivalis, *Emberiza*, x. 176 (1); xii. 308 (1).
 — *Fringilla*, xii. 321 (21).
 — *Mustela*, xii. 69 (11).
 — *Podura*, x. 609 (5); xii. 1013 (6).
nivea, *Blatta*, x. 424 (5); xii. 688 (5).
 — *Coluber*, x. 223 (271[53]); xii. 384 (271[63]).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 838 (108).
noæ, *Arca*, x. 693 (2); xii. 1140 (2).
nobilis, *Buprestis*, x. 410 (15); xii. 662 (21).
 — *Cassida*, x. 363 (3); xii. 575 (4).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 716 (3).
 — *Conus*, x. 714 (10); xii. 1168 (12).
 — *Isis*, xii. 1288 (6).
 — *Perca*, x. 291 (7); xii. 484 (11).
 — *Pinna*, x. 707 (2); xii. 1160 (3).
 — *Psittacus*, x. 97 (4); xii. 140 (5).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 353 (54); xii. 558 (81).
nobilitata, *Musca*, xii. 995 (98).
Noctilio, xii. 88.
americanus
noctiluca, *Cantharis*, x. 400 (1); *Lampyrus est* xii. 643.
 — *Elater*, x. 404 (2); xii. 651 (4).
 — *Lampyrus*, xii. 643 (1).
 — *Musca*, x. 593 (36); xii. 986 (48).
 — *Nereis*, x. 654 (5); xii. 1085 (1).
noctis, *Cerambyx*, xii. 630 (48).
 — *Fringilla*, xii. 320 (19).
noctivida, *Cicada*, x. 434 (4); *Fulgora est* xii. 704 (5).
 — *Fulgora*, xii. 704 (5).
 “*Noctua*,” x. 508; xii. 833, *v. Phalæna*.
nocturna, *Aranea*, x. 621 (18); xii. 1033 (21).
nodosa, *Asterias*, x. 661 (5); xii. 1100 (7).
 — *Nerita*, x. 777 (6).
 — *Ostrea*, x. 697 (11); xii. 1145 (10).
 — *Spongia*, x. ii, 1759, 1348 (3); xii. 1298 (11).
nodus, *Murex*, x. 750 (25); xii. 1219 (24).
norvegicus, *Cancer*, x. 632 (51); xii. 1053 (73).

norvegicus, Nereis, xii. 1086 (11).
 notata, Aranea, x. 621 (16); xii. 1033 (19).
 — Patella, x. 784 (25); xii. 1261 (29).
 — Phalæna (Geometra), x. 523 (157); xii. 866 (232).
 — Salmo, xii. 513 (21).
 — Tipula, x. 588 (33); xii. 977 (50).
 Notonecta, x. 439; xii. 712.
 glauca striata
 minutissima
 novacula, Coryphæna, x. 262 (4); xii. 447 (4).
 novemcinctus, Dasypus, x. 51 (6); xii. 54 (6).
 novemdecimpunctata, Coccinella, x. 366 (15); xii. 582 (25).
 novemmaculata, Buprestis, xii. 662 (17).
 novempunctata, Coccinella, x. 365 (9); xii. 581 (16).
 nubecula, Patella, x. 785 (32); xii. 1262 (36).
 nuchicornis, Scarabæus, x. 347 (17); xii. 547 (24).
 nucleus, Arca, x. 695 (15); xii. 1143 (17).
 — Cancer, x. 627 (12); xii. 1042 (20).
 — Cypræa, x. 724 (39); xii. 1181 (41).
 nucum, Curculio, x. 383 (51); xii. 613 (59).
 nudus, Cyclopterus, x. 260 (2); xii. 414 (2).
 — Sipunculus, xii. 1078 (1).
 Numida, xii. 273.
 meleagris
 nummaria, Arca, x. 695 (14); xii. 1143 (16).
 nupta, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 841 (119).
 nussatella, Conus, x. 716 (24); xii. 1170 (25).
 nyctea, Strix, x. 93 (8); xii. 132 (6).
 nycthemerus, Phasianus, x. 159 (5); xii. 272 (6).
 nycticorax, Ardea, x. 142 (9); xii. 235 (9).
 nymphæa, Aphis, xii. 734 (10).
 — Chrysomela, x. 376 (63); xii. 600 (99).
 nymphæata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 529 (196); xii. 873 (274).
 "Nymphalis," x. 472; xii. 769, v. Papilio.
 obliquus, Nautilus, x. 710 (9); xii. 1163 (9).
 obliterata, Coccinella, x. 367 (27); xii. 584 (39).
 — Ostrea, x. 697 (7); xii. 1146 (13).
 oblonga, Chama, x. 692 (8); xii. 1139 (10).

oblonga, Curculio, x. 384 (58); xii. 615 (71).
 — Silpha, x. 362 (20); xii. 572 (22).
 oblongata, Blatta, x. 425 (9); xii. 689 (10).
 oblongoguttata, Coccinella, x. 367 (26); xii. 584 (38).
 obrinus, Papilio (Danaus), x. 470 (78); xii. 766 (113).
 obscur[us], Cantharis, x. 402 (14); xii. 648 (5).
 — Chrysomela, x. 375 (61); xii. 599 (96).
 — Elater, x. 406 (16); xii. 655 (25).
 — Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (52); xii. 701 (50).
 — Psittacus, x. 97 (3); xii. 140 (4).
 — Silpha, x. 361 (17); xii. 572 (18).
 obsoleta, Formica, x. 580 (5); xii. 963 (6).
 obtusatus, Turbo, x. 761 (1); xii. 1232 (1).
 obtusus, Staphylinus, xii. 684 (9).
 occidentalis, Chrysomela, x. 369 (9); xii. 588 (12).
 — Gasterosteus, x. 295 (3); xii. 490 (3).
 — Mutilla, x. 582 (1); xii. 966 (1).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 555 (62).
 — Scolopendra, x. 639 (8); xii. 1064 (10).
 — Tabanus, x. 602 (8); xii. 1001 (13).
 occidua, Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 812 (14).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 509 (66).
 occulta, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 514 (101); xii. 849 (147).
 occultella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 899 (451).
 oceanicus, Oniscus, xii. 1061 (12).
 ocellaris, Blennius, x. 256 (4); xii. 442 (4).
 — Labrus, x. 285 (19); xii. 477 (20).
 — Tipula, xii. 973 (17).
 ocellata, Aranea, x. 622 (27); xii. 1035 (34).
 — Coccinella, x. 366 (14); xii. 582 (23).
 — Cypræa, x. 724 (35); xii. 1180 (38).
 — Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 429 (28); xii. 696 (22).
 — Perca, xii. 483 (10).
 — Phalæna (Geometra), x. 527 (183); xii. 870 (258).
 Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 872 (271);
 oculata *erratis est*.
 Pleuronectes, x. 269 (4); xii. 456 (3).
 — Rana, x. 211 (9); xii. 356 (10).

ocellata, Sphinx, x. 489 (1); xii. 796 (1).
 — Tetraodon, x. 333 (4); xii. 411 (4).
 ocracea, Isis, x. 799 (3); xii. 1287 (3).
 ocrophus, Tringa, x. 149 (8); xii. 250 (13).
 octoculata, Hirudo, x. 649 (3); xii. 1079 (4).
 octodecimguttata, Coccinella, x. 367 (24); xii. 584 (36).
 octodecimpunctata, Coccinella, xii. 582 (24).
 octoguttata, Buprestis, x. 408 (2); xii. 659 (2).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 597 (79).
 octona, Helix, xii. 1248 (44).
 octopodia, Sepia, x. 658 (1); xii. 1095 (1).
 octopunctata, Aranea, xii. 1030 (5).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 601 (109).
 ocularis, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 837 (100).
 oculatus, Cerambyx, x. 394 (38); xii. 633 (60).
 — Elater, x. 404 (1); xii. 651 (3).
 — Madrepora, x. 798 (24); xii. 1281 (32).
 — Phalæna (Geometra), xii. *erratis*.
 — Spongia, x. (ii, 1759), 1348 (2); xii. 1298 (9).
 oculus-capri, Helix, x. 768 (3); xii. 1242 (3).
 oecypete, Sphinx, x. 489 (4); xii. 798 (4).
 odora, Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 811 (11).
 odorata, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 505 (43); P. (Attacus) *est* xii. 811.
 oedinemus, Charadrius, x. 151 (9); xii. 255 (10).
 oedipus, Simia, x. 28 (13); xii. 41 (25).
 œlandicus, Asilus, x. 606 (11); xii. 1008 (15).
 oenantha, Motacilla, x. 186 (17); xii. 332 (15).
 oenas, Columba, x. 162 (1); xii. 279 (1).
 oenone, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (92); xii. 770 (135).
 œstracea, Musca, x. 592 (23); œstraca *est* xii. 985 (34).
 œstrum, Oniscus, x. 636 (2); xii. 1059 (2).
 Oestrus, x. 584; xii. 969.
 bovis ovis
 hæmorrhoidalis tarandis
 nasalis
 officinalis, Corallina, x. 805 (2); xii. 1304 (2).
 — Sepia, x. 658 (2); xii. 1095 (2).

officinalis, Spongia, x. (ii, 1759), 1348 (1); xii. 1298 (8).
 oileus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 795 (269).
 olearium, Buccinum, x. 734 (1); xii. 1196 (1).
 — Murex, x. 748 (13); xii. 1216 (13).
 — Turbo, x. 763 (16); xii. 1235 (17).
 oleracea, Chrysomela, x. 372 (35); xii. xii. 593 (51).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (40); xii. 722 (53).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 517 (114); xii. 853 (171).
 — Tipula, x. 585 (4); xii. 971 (5).
 oliva, Voluta, x. 729 (2); xii. 1188 (8).
 olivacea, Certhia, xii. 185 (5).
 — Emberiza, xii. 309 (6).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 327 (14).
 — Turdus, xii. 292 (5).
 olla, Voluta, x. 734 (26); xii. 1196 (45).
 omnivora, Formica, x. 581 (11); xii. 964 (12).
 onca, Felis, x. 42 (4); xii. 61 (4).
 Oniscus, x. 636; xii. 1059.
 aquaticus linearis
 armadillo marinus
 asellus oceanicus
 asilus oestrum
 assimilis physodes
 bicaudatus psora
 ceti scopulorum
 entomon
 oniscus, Strombus, xii. 1210 (14).
 onitis, Labrus, x. 286 (27); xii. 478 (28).
 onocrotalus, Pelecanus, x. 132 (1); xii. 215 (1).
 onyx, Cypræa, x. 722 (21); xii. 1177 (22).
 oo, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 507 (57); xii. 832 (81).
 opaca, Silpha, x. 361 (14); xii. 571 (15).
 opercularia, Hydra, x. 818 (8); Vorticella *est* xii. 1318.
 — Vorticella, xii. 1318 (7).
 opercularis, Labrus, x. 283 (7); xii. 474 (7).
 — Ostrea, x. 698 (18); xii. 1147 (18).
 operculata, Sertularia, x. 808 (3); xii. 1307 (3).
 Ophidion, x. 259; Ophidium, *est* xii. 431.
 barbatum macrophthalmum
 imberbe
 ophidion, Syngnathus, x. 337 (5); xii. 417 (5).
 Ophidium *v.* Ophidion.
 ophiopsis, Raphidia, x. 552 (1); xii. 916 (1).
 ophis, Muræna, x. 244 (2); xii. 425 (2).

ophiura, Asterias, x. 662 (9); xii. 1100 (11).
 opilia, Phalangium, x. 618 (1); xii. 1027 (2).
 oporana, Phakena (Tortrix), x. 530 (207); xii. 876 (292).
 opossum, Didelphis, x. 55 (3); xii. 72 (3).
 opuntia, Corallina, x. 805 (1); xii. 1304 (1).
 oratorius, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 426 (6); Mantis *est* xii. 690 (6).
 — Mantis, xii. 690 (6).
 orbicularis, Lacerta, x. 206 (24); xii. 365 (23).
 — Ostrea, x. 699 (26); xii. 1148 (26).
 — Testudo, x. 198 (3); xii. 351 (5).
 — Venus, x. 688 (28); *varietas* tigerina *est* xii. 1134.
 orbiculus, Echinus, x. 666 (17); xii. 1105 (17).
 orca, Delphinus, x. 77 (3); xii. 108 (3).
 ordinatus, Coluber, xii. 379 (210[29]).
 orfus, Cyprinus, x. 324 (18); xii. 530 (18).
 organum, Madrepora, x. 796 (16); xii. 1278 (22).
 orichalcus, Scarabæus, xii. (tome iii, 1768), 224.
 orientalis, Blatta, x. 424 (7); xii. 688 (7).
 — Coracias, xii. 159 (4).
 — Cuculus, xii. 168 (2).
 — Tetrao, x. 161 (12).
 Oriolus, xii. 160.
 aureus ictero-cephalus
 baltimore icterus
 bonana melancholicus
 capensis melanocephalus
 cayanensis mexicanus
 chinensis mexicanus
 dominicensis persicus
 galbula phoeniceus
 guianensis spurius
 hæmorrhous
 oriolus, Coracias, x. 107 (3); Oriolus galbula *est* xii. 160 (1).
 orithya, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 473 (94); xii. 770 (137).
 orix, Emberiza, x. 177 (5); xii. 309 (7).
 ornatix, Phakena (Noctua), x. 511 (80); xii. 839 (110).
 ornatus, Cimex, x. 446 (43); xii. 723 (56).
 — Psittacus, x. 98 (14); xii. 143 (19).
 orni, Cicada, x. 436 (17); xii. 707 (16).
 orontes, Papilio (Eques), xii. 750 (27).
 orophias, Boa, x. 215 (345[7]); xii. 374 (345[8]) orophias *errore*.

orpheus, Turdus, x. 169 (8); xii. 293 (11).
 orphus, Sparus, x. 279 (8); xii. 469 (8).
 orthocera, Nautilus, x. 711 (17); xii. 1164 (17).
 oryzivora, Emberiza, xii. 311 (16).
 — Fringilla, x. 179 (1); Emberiza *est* xii. 311.
 — Loxia, x. 173 (11); xii. 302 (14).
 osseus, Esox, x. 313 (2); xii. 516 (2).
 ossifagus, Falco, xii. 124 (4).
 — Labrus, x. 286 (25); xii. 478 (26).
 Ostracion, x. 330; xii. 407.
 bicandalis tricornis
 cornutus trigonus
 cubicus triquetar
 gibbosus tuberculatus
 quadricornis
 ostralegus, Hæmatopus, x. 152 (1); xii. 257 (1).
 Ostrea, x. 696; xii. 1144.
 diluviana opercularis
 edulis orbicularis
 ephippium pallium
 fasciata pellucens
 flavicans perna
 folium pes-felis
 gibba pleuronectes
 glabra plica
 isognomum pusio
 jacobæa radula
 lima sanguinea
 malleus semianrita
 maxima striatula
 minuta varia
 nodosa ziezac
 obliterata
 Otis, x. 154; xii. 264.
 afra tarda
 arabs tetrax
 otus, Strix, x. 92 (4); xii. 132 (4).
 ourissia, Trochilus, x. 120 (7); xii. 191 (13).
 ovalis, Curculio, xii. 612 (47).
 — Julus, x. 639 (1); xii. 1064 (1).
 ovatus, Curculio, x. 382 (39); ovalis *est* xii. 612.
 — Curculio, x. 384 (60); xii. 615 (69).
 — Dytiscus, xii. 667 (18).
 — Gasterosteus, x. 296 (4); xii. 490 (4).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 551 (46).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 924 (28).
 ovifera, Vorticella, xii. 1319 (14).
 ovina, Hippobosca, x. 607 (4); xii. 1011 (4).
 Ovis, x. 70; xii. 97.
 aries strepsiceros
 guineensis
 ovis, Oestrus, x. 585 (5); xii. 970 (5).
 — Pediculus, x. 611 (9); xii. 1017 (8).
 ovivorus, Coluber, x. 223 (276[57]); xii. 385 (276[67]).

ovulorum, Ichneumon, x. 568 (66); xii. 940 (73).
 ovum, Bulla, x. 725 (1); xii. 1181 (1).
 oxyacanthæ, Coccus, x. 456 (16); xii. 742 (21).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 516 (113); xii. 852 (165).
 oxyacanthella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 886 (357).
 oxyrinchus, Raja, x. 231 (3); xii. 395 (3).
 — Salmo, x. 311 (17); xii. 512 (18).
 pabulinus, Cimex, xii. 727 (83).
 paca, Mus, xii. 81 (6).
 pacos, Camelus, x. 66 (4); xii. 91 (4).
 pacta, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 512 (86); xii. 841 (120).
 padella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 535 (240); xii. 885 (351).
 padera, Coluber, x. 221 (254[42]); xii. 382 (254[51]).
 padi, Aphis, x. 451 (7); xii. 734 (8).
 — Chrysomela, x. 369 (10); xii. 588 (14).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 923 (19).
 paganellus, Gobius, x. 263 (2); xii. 449 (2).
 paganus, Hemerobius, xii. 912 (11).
 pagodus, Turbo, x. 762 (12); xii. 1234 (12).
 pagrus, Sparus, x. 279 (11); xii. 469 (11).
 pagurus, Cancer, x. 627 (18); xii. 1044 (27).
 palæno, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 764 (99).
 Palamedea, xii. 232.
 cornuta cristata
 pallens, Arca, x. 694 (10); xii. 1142 (11).
 — Hydra, xii. 1320 (4).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 510 (77); xii. 838 (107).
 — Tenebrio, x. 418 (9); xii. 675 (10).
 pallida, Bulla, x. 727 (12).
 — Chrysomela, x. 370 (16); xii. 589 (25).
 — Coluber, x. 221 (251[39]); xii. 381 (251[48]).
 — Voluta, xii. 1189 (14).
 pallium, Ostrea, x. 697 (10); xii. 1145 (9).
 palmarum, Curculio, x. 377 (1); xii. 606 (1).
 — Sciurus, xii. 86 (5).
 — Turdus, xii. 295 (19).
 palmipes, Sphecx, xii. 944 (20).

palpebrosa, Perca, xii. 484 (15).
 palpina, Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 828 (64).
 paludata, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 873 (277).
 palumbarius, Falco, x. 91 (25); xii. 130 (30).
 palumbus, Columba, x. 163 (11); xii. 282 (19).
 palustris, Aranea, x. 623 (35); xii. 1036 (41).
 — Dytiscus, xii. 667 (19).
 — Lacerta, x. 201 (8); xii. 370 (44).
 — Parus, x. 190 (6); xii. 341 (8).
 — Strombus, xii. 1213 (27).
 — Tipula, x. 588 (35); xii. 978 (54).
 pammon, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (8); xii. 746 (8) (pammom).
 pamphilus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 791 (239).
 pandarus, Papilio (Eques), x. 461 (17); xii. 748 (18).
 paniceus, Dermestes, x. 357 (22); xii. 564 (19).
 panicivora, Loxia, x. 173 (12); xii. 302 (15).
 paniscus, Simia, x. 26 (7); xii. 37 (14).
 panope, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (131); xii. 782 (196).
 Panorpa, x. 551; xii. 915.
 coa germanica
 communis hyemalis
 pantaria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 863 (218).
 pantherina, Coccinella, x. 368 (35); xii. 585 (48).
 — Musca, x. 590 (6); xii. 980 (8).
 panthous, Papilio (Eques), x. 461 (16); xii. 748 (17).
 papa, Vultur, x. 86 (3); xii. 122 (3).
 paphia, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 481 (138); xii. 785 (209).
 — Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 809 (4).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 496 (4); P. (Attacus) est xii. 809.
 — Venus, xii. 1129 (2).
 Papilio, x. 458; xii. 744.
 — Barbarus:—
 acastus idmon
 amphion iphicles
 ancæus ixilion
 bates jason
 ceneus mopsus
 cephæus nauplius
 eleus neleus
 encendon pinthous
 eribotes priassus
 eurytus telamon
 hylas tiplius
 idas zetes

— Danaus :—

acasta
æropus
anacardii
arsalti
belia
brassicæ
cæneus
canthus
cardamines
cassiae
cassus
chrysippus
cleopatra
clytus
crategi
damone
daphidice
demophile
eclipsis
electra
encedonia
enceladus
eribote
eubule
enippe
eupheno
glaucippe
hecabe
helcita
hellica

— Eques :—

achilles
ægistus
æneas
agamemnon
agenor
ajax
anchises
antiloehus
deiphobus
demoleus
demophon
diomedes
eurypylus
glaucus
hector
helenæ
helenus
idomeneus
jason
jason
leilus
machaon
medon
memnon
menelaus

— Heliconius :—

ædæa
aglaja
apollo
caliope
charitonia
clio
cratægi
erato
euryta
euterpe
horta
melite

hyale
hyparete
hyperanthus
hyperbius
idea
java
midamus
mineus
misippus
monuste
napi
niavius
obrinus
paleno
perius
philea
philomenus
pinthæus
plexippus
pyranthe
pyrene
rape
rhamni
scylla
sennæ
sinapis
sophoræ
trite
xanthus
zetes

nestor
nireus
orontes
pammon
pandanus
panthous
paris
patroclus
phidippus
philoctetes
podalirius
polydamas
polydorus
polytes
priamus
protesilaus
pyrrhus
sarpedon
stelenes
telemachus
tencer
troilus
ulysses
xuthus

melpomene
mneme
mnemosyne
pasithoe
piera
polymnia
psidii
ricini
terpsicore
thalia
urania

— Nymphalis :—

acesta
adippe
ægeria
æropa
aglaja
alimene
almana
amathea
amphinome
ancea
antiopa
aonis
ariadne
assimilis
asterie
atalanta
bolina
briseis
C. album
camilla
canace
cardui
C. aureum
cinxia
clytia
cydippe
cyrene
cytherea
dejanira
dia
dido
dirce
dissimilis
elea
euphrosyne
feronia
fidia
galathea
hedonia
helie
hermione
hypermnestra
idmone
io
iphiela

— Plebejus :—

aetorion
arcanius
argiolus
argus
arion
athemon
augias
betulae
bixæ
bæticus
butes
cæneus
cariceæ
comma
cupido
echion
hero
hippotoe
lara
lysippus
malvæ
marsyas
metis

iris
janassa
janira
jatrophæ
jurtina
lampetia
laomedia
lathonia
leda
lemonias
lena
leucothoe
levana
libye
ligea
lucina
mæra
maturna
megeera
nauplia
nearea
nesea
niobe
niphe
oenone
orithya
panope
paphia
phædra
phærusa
“phætusa”
pipleis
polychloros
populi
prorsa
rumina
semele
sibilla
similis
tiphia
tullaghia
urticeæ
vanilla
venilia

nelus
niso
oileus
pamphilus
peleus
phaleros
phereclus
phidias
philiasus
philocles
phleus
pirithous
pitho
polybe
polycletus
priassus
proteus
protumnus
pruni
quercus
rubi
spio
tages

— Plebejus :—

talaus	thyra
telaumon	thysbe
tespis	timantes
thamyras	virgaurea
thero	zeuxo
thrax	

papilionaria, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 522 (151); xii. 864 (225).

papillos[us], *Ascidia*, xii. 1087 (1).

— *Balistes*, x. 328 (3); xii. 405 (4).

— *Buccinum*, x. 737 (18); xii. 1200 (18).

— *Limax*, xii. 1082 (8).

— *Pleuronectes*, x. 271 (16); xii. 459 (16).

papposa, *Asterias*, xii. 1098 (2).

papyracea, *Flustra*, xii. 1301 (4).

paracanthesis, *Chrysomela*, xii. 1066 (1).

Paradisea, x. 110; xii. 166.

apoda	tristis
regia	

paradise[us], *Alcedo*, xii. 181 (14).

— *Cuculus*, xii. 172 (22).

— *Emberiza*, x. 178 (12); xii. 312 (19).

— *Polynemus*, x. 317 (3); xii. 522 (3).

— *Trochilus*, x. 119 (1); xii. 189 (1).

— *Upupa*, x. 118 (2); xii. 184 (3).

paradisi, *Corvus*, x. 107 (11); *Musci-capæ est* xii. 324.

— *Muscicapa*, xii. 324 (1).

— *Psittacus*, x. 101 (28); xii. 147 (34).

paradoxa, *Mordella*, xii. 682 (1).

— *Rana*, x. 212 (12); xii. 356 (13).

— *Thrips*, xii. 743 (1).

parallelipipedus, *Lucanus*, xii. 561 (6).

— *Scarabeus*, x. 354 (62); *Lucanus est* xii. 561.

paranympa, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 842 (122).

paraplecticus, *Curculio*, x. 380 (29); xii. 610 (34).

parasiticus, *Larus*, x. 136 (6); xii. 226 (10).

— *Sertularia*, xii. 1315 (37).

pardalis, *Felis*, x. 42 (5); xii. 62 (5).

pardus, *Felis*, x. 41 (3); xii. 61 (3).

pareola, *Pipra*, xii. 339 (2).

parenthesella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), xii. 890 (384).

pari, *Pediculus*, x. 614 (38); xii. 1020 (37).

pariana, *Phalæna*, (*Tortrix*), xii. 880 (320).

parietina, *Musca*, x. 599 (82); xii. 996 (107).

parietum, *Vespa*, x. 572 (4); xii. 949 (6).

paris, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 459 (3); xii. 745 (3).

paroticus, *Labrus*, x. 284 (15); xii. 476 (16).

Parra, xii. 259.

chavaria	senegalla
dominica	variabilis
jacana	

parthenias, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 835 (94).

paru, *Stromateus*, x. 248 (2); xii. 432 (2).

Parus, x. 189; xii. 340.

americanus	cristatus
ater	erythrocephalus
atricapillus	major
aureola	palustris
biarmicus	pendulinus
bicolor	peregrinus
cæruleus	pipra
caudatus	virginianus
cela	

parva, *Haliotis*, x. 780 (7); xii. 1256 (7).

pascuella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 535 (244); xii. 886 (359).

pasithoe, *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), xii. 755 (53).

passer, *Pleuronectes*, x. 271 (15); xii. 459 (15).

passerinus, *Acarus*, x. 616 (10); xii. 1023 (10).

— *Columba*, x. 165 (22); xii. 285 (34).

— *Picus*, xii. 174 (6).

— *Psittacus*, x. 103 (37); xii. 150 (47).

— *Strix*, x. 93 (11); xii. 133 (12).

pastinaca, *Raja*, x. 232 (8); xii. 396 (7).

pastinace, *Aphis*, x. 451 (3); xii. 734 (3).

Patella, x. 780; xii. 1257.

antiquata	mammillaris
barbara	neritoidea
cærulea	nimbosa
chinensis	notata
compressa	nubecula
crepidula	pectinata
cristata	pellucida
cruciata	porcellana
equestris	pustula
fissura	reticulata
fornicata	rustica
fusca	saccharina
græca	testudinaria
granatina	tricarinata
granularis	tuberculata
laciniosa	ungarica
lacustris	unguis
lutea	vulgata

patelliformis, *Anomia*, xii. 1151 (7).

patroclus, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 462 (23); xii. 749 (24).

patulum, *Buccinum*, x. 739 (28); xii. 1202 (28).

paupercula, *Voluta*, x. 731 (11); xii. 1190 (20).

pauxi, *Crax*, xii. 270 (5).

Pavo, x. 156 ; xii. 267.

bicalcaratus muticus
cristatus

pavo, Labrus, x. 283 (8) ; xii. 474 (8).

pavonia, Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 810 (7).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 496 (6) ; P.
(Attacus) *est* xii. 810.

pavonina, Ardea, x. 141 (1) ; xii. 233 (1).

pavonis, Pediculus, x. 613 (31) ; xii.
1019 (30).

pecten, Anomia, x. 702 (11) ; xii. 1152
(12).

pectinatus, Anomia, x. 701 (2) ; xii.
1150 (2).

— Asterias, x. 663 (10) ; xii. 1101 (14).

— Cantharis, x. 403 (23) ; xii. 649 (17).

— Cardium, x. 681 (22) ; xii. 1124 (20).

— Gorgonia, xii. 1292 (14).

— Patella, x. 783 (16) ; xii. 1259 (19).

— Pinna, xii. 1160 (2).

— Venus, x. 689 (30) ; xii. 1135 (33).

pectinicornis, Bruchus, xii. 605 (7).

— Cantharis, x. 403 (26) ; xii. 650 (20).

— Dermestes, x. 355 (4) ; Ptinus *est*
xii. 565.

— Elater, x. 406 (22) ; xii. 655 (32).

— Hemerobius, xii. 911 (1).

— Ichneumon, x. 568 (69) ; xii. 941 (77).

— Mantis, xii. 691 (10).

— Ptinus, xii. 565 (1).

— Sphinx, x. 495 (37) ; xii. 807 (44).

— Tipula, x. 585 (1) ; xii. 970 (1).

pectinipes, Sphecx, x. 570 (11) ; xii. 944
(17).

pectinirostris, Gobius, x. 264 (6) ; xii.
450 (6).

pectunculus, Area, x. 695 (12) ; xii.
1142 (13).

pedella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 894 (420).

pedestris, Cerambyx, xii. 631 (51).

— Gryllus (Locusta), x. 433 (59) ; xii.
703 (60).

pedicularia, Cantharis, x. 402 (18) ; xii.
648 (9).

— Curculio, x. 383 (55) ; xii. 615 (66).

— Dermestes, x. 357 (25) ; xii. 564 (23).

— Hemerobius, x. 551 (15) ; xii. 913
(15).

— Silpha, x. 362 (26) ; xii. 574 (34).

— Tenebrio, x. 418 (7).

Pediculus, x. 610 ; xii. 1016.

anseris caponis
apis cervi
ardeæ charadrii
asini ciconiæ
bovis columbæ
cameli corvi

Pediculus :—

cygni pavonis
equi pie
farionis platalæ
fulicæ porcelli
gallinæ pubis
gruis querquedula
hæmatopi recurvirostræ
hirundinis ricinoides
humani sternæ
infausti suis
lagopi tetraonis
meleagridis tinnunculi
moschatæ vespertilionis
ovis vituli
pari

pediculus, Cypræa, x. 724 (38) ; xii. 1180
(40).

— Monoculus, x. 635 (5) ; xii. 1058 (5).

Pegasus, x. 338 ; xii. 418.

draconis volans
natans volitans

pegasus, Trochilus, xii. 192 (16).

pelagicus, Cancer, x. 626 (11) ; xii. 1042
(19).

— Hirundo, x. 192 (7) ; xii. 345 (10)
pelasgia *errore*.

— Medusa, x. 660 (8) ; xii. 1098 (10).

— Nereis, x. 654 (4) ; xii. 1086 (6).

— Procellaria, x. 131 (1) ; xii. 212 (1).

— Scomber, x. 299 (8) ; xii. 495 (10).

— Scyllæa, x. 656 (1) ; xii. 1094 (1).

— Syngnathus, x. 337 (3) ; xii. 416 (3).

pelamis, Scomber, x. 297 (2) ; xii. 492
(2).

pelasgia *v.* pelagicus.

Pelecanus, x. 132 ; xii. 215.

aquilus graculus
bassanus onocrotalus
carbo piscator
fiber sula

peleus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 792 (249).

pelias, Coluber, x. 224 (290[64]) ; xii.
386 (290[77]).

pella, Arca, x. 693 (4) ; xii. 1141 (5).

— Helix, xii. 1248 (45).

— Trochilus, x. 119 (3) ; xii. 189 (2).

pellex, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 510 (75) ;
xii. 838 (104).

pellio, Dermestes, x. 355 (3) ; xii. 562 (4).

pellionella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 536
(254) ; xii. 888 (372).

pellucens, Musca, x. 595 (48) ; xii. 989
(62).

— Ostrea, x. 698 (13) ; xii. 1146 (12).

pellucida, Patella, x. 783 (20) ; xii. 1260
(24).

peloronta, Nerita, x. 778 (17) ; xii. 1254
(18).

- pendula, Musca, x. 591 (17); xii. 984 (28).
 pendulinus, Motacilla, x. 189 (33).
 — Parus, xii. 342 (13).
 penelope, Anas, x. 126 (24); xii. 202 (27).
 penetrans, Pulex, x. 614 (2); xii. 1021 (2).
 penicillus, Corallina, x. 807 (10); xii. 1305 (7).
 — Sabella, xii. 1269 (7).
 — Serpula, x. 788 (13); Sabella *est* xii. 1269.
 penis, Serpula, x. 788 (12); xii. 1267 (16).
 pennaceus, Cancer, x. 632 (45); xii. 1051 (65).
 — Pinna, x. 708 (8).
 pennaria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 861 (209).
 — Sertularia, x. 813 (30); xii. 1313 (26).
 Pennatula, x. 818; xii. 1321.
 antennina phosphorea
 filosa rubra
 grisea sagitta
 mirabilis
 pennicornis, Tipula *v.* pinnicornis.
 pennipes, Empis, x. 604 (2); xii. 1003 (2).
 pennsylvanicus, Attelabus, x. 387 (3); xii. 620 (5).
 — Motacilla, xii. 333 (19).
 — Sphex, xii. 941 (3).
 — Venus, x. 688 (24); xii. 1134 (27).
 pentactes, Holothuria, xii. 1091 (8).
 pentadactyla, Coryphæna, x. 261 (3); xii. 447 (3).
 — Manis, x. 36 (1); xii. 52 (1).
 — Phalæna (Alucita), x. 542 (304); xii. 900 (459).
 Perca, x. 289; xii. 481.
 alburnus nobilis
 argentea ocellata
 asper palpebrosa
 atraria philadelphica
 cabrilla polymna
 cernua punctatus
 chrysoptera punctatus
 cottoides radula
 diagramma rhomboidalis
 fluviatilis saltatrix
 formosa schratser
 gibbosa scriba
 guttata sectatrix
 labrax stigma
 lineata striata
 lucio-perca trifurca
 marina undulata
 mediterranea venenosa
 melanura vittata
 nilotica (zingel ?)
- percnopterus, Vultur, x. 87 (6); xii. 123 (7).
 perdis, Buccinum, x. 734 (3); xii. 1197 (3).
 — Tetrao, x. 160 (9); xii. 276 (13).
 peregrinator, Cimex, x. 444 (29); xii. 721 (40).
 — Ichneumon, x. 563 (24); xii. 933 (25).
 peregrinus, Parus, xii. 342 (10).
 pericarpus, Curculio, x. 380 (26); xii. 609 (31).
 perius, Papilio (Danaus), x. 471 (79); xii. 766 (116).
 perla, Hemerobius, x. 549 (1); xii. 911 (2).
 perna, Mya, x. 671 (7); xii. 1113 (5).
 — Ostrea, xii. 1149 (29).
 persa, Cuculus, x. 111 (2); xii. 171 (17).
 persicaria, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 847 (142).
 — Tipula, xii. 977 (49).
 persicula, Voluta, x. 730 (4); xii. 1189 (13).
 persic[us], Buccinum, x. 738 (27); xii. 1202 (27).
 — Oriolus, xii. 161 (7).
 personatus, Cancer, x. 628 (23); xii. 1046 (37).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (48); xii. 724 (64).
 — Turbo, x. 762 (7); xii. 1233 (7).
 perspectivus, Trochus, x. 757 (2); xii. 1227 (3).
 perspicillaris, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 849 (148).
 perspicillata, Anas, x. 125 (22); xii. 201 (25).
 — Gryllus (Locusta), xii. 703 (61).
 — Vespertilio, x. 31 (3); xii. 47 (3).
 perspicua, Helix, x. 775 (50); xii. 1250 (58).
 — Phalæna (Attacus), xii. 811 (10).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 505 (42); P. (Attacus) *est* xii. 811.
 persuasorius, Ichneumon, x. 562 (17); xii. 932 (16).
 pertinax, Dermestes, x. 355 (6); Ptinus *est* xii. 565.
 — Psittacus, x. 98 (10); xii. 142 (15).
 — Ptinus, xii. 565 (2).
 pertusa, Madrepora, x. 797 (21).
 — Voluta, x. 732 (19); xii. 1193 (33).
 perversa, Helix, x. 772 (31); xii. 1246 (34).
 — Murex, x. 753 (43); xii. 1222 (39).

perversa, Trochus, x. 760 (22); xii. 1231 (24).
 — Turbo, x. 767 (42); xii. 1240 (46).
 pesfelis, Ostrea, x. 697 (12); xii. 1146 (11).
 pes-pelecani, Strombus, x. 742 (1); xii. 1207 (2).
 petechia, Motacilla, xii. 334 (30).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 328 (19).
 petechizans, Gorgonia, xii. 1292 (13).
 petholatus, Turbo, x. 762 (8); xii. 1233 (8).
 petiolata, Conops, xii. 1005 (9).
 petiverella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 540 (283); xii. 895 (423).
 petiveriana, Cassida, x. 364 (18); xii. 578 (28).
 petola, Coluber, x. 225 (299[67]); xii. 387 (299[80]) (pethola).
 petolarius, Coluber, x. 225 (314[70]); xii. 387 (314[84]).
 Petromyzon, x. 230; xii. 394.
 branchialis marinus
 fluvialis
 petronella, Musca, x. 598 (75); xii. 994 (96).
 petronia, Fringilla, xii. 322 (30).
 petulca, Venus, x. 685 (7); xii. 1131 (9).
 phædra, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 773 (150).
 phæopus, Scolopax, x. 146 (6); xii. 243 (4).
 phærusa, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 478 (123); phætusa *errore* xii. 780 (180).
 Phaëton, x. 134; xii. 219.
 athereus demersus
 phætusa *v.* phærusa.
 Phalæna, x. 495; xii. 808.
 — Alucita :—
 didactyla pterodactyla
 hexadactyla tesseradactyla
 monodactyla tetradactyla
 pentadactyla tridactyla
 — Attacus :—
 atlas militaris
 cecropia mundana
 crepuscularis occidua
 fenestra odora
 fullonica paphia
 hesperus pavonia
 luna perspicua
 lunus punctigera
 macrops tau
 Bombyx :—
 anastomosis aulica
 antiqua bucephala
 arenacea cernulocephala
 atlas eaja
 atra camelina

Bombyx :—
 capensis
 capucina
 castrensis
 catax
 cecropia
 celsia
 chrysorrhœa
 coryli
 cossus
 cratægi
 cribraria
 cribrum
 eurtula
 dictæa
 dispar
 dromedarius
 dumeti
 fagi
 fascelina
 fenestra
 furcula
 gonostigma
 graminis
 grammica
 hebe
 helvola
 hesperus
 ilicifolia
 lanestris
 libatrix
 lota
 lubricipeda
 luna
 lusoria
 mendica

— Geometra :—

æstuada
 albicillata
 alchemillata
 alniaria
 amata
 amataria
 atomaria
 atrata
 aversata
 betularia
 bilineata
 brunnata
 caffraria
 cereana
 chærophylata
 chenopodiata
 cingulata
 elathrata
 comitata
 crategata
 dealbata
 defoliaria
 didymata
 dolabraria
 dotata
 dubitata
 elinguararia
 emarginata
 falcataria
 fasciana
 fasciaria
 flaveolata

militaris
 monacha
 mori
 morio
 neustria
 odorata
 oo
 palpina
 paphia
 pavonia
 perspicua
 pini
 plantaginis
 populi
 potatoria
 processionæa
 pruni
 pudibunda
 purpurea
 quercifolia
 quereus
 rubi
 rufina
 russula
 salicis
 sannio
 striata
 tau
 tremula
 versicolora
 villica
 vinula
 virgo
 ziczac

fluctuata
 grossulariata
 hastata
 hirtaria
 hortulana
 hyalinata
 immorata
 immutata
 incanata
 janata
 jatrophia
 juniperata
 lacertinaria
 lactearia
 lemnata
 limbata
 luteolata
 macularia
 margaritata
 marginata
 melanaria
 miata
 notata
 nymphæata
 ocellata
 ocellata
 paludata
 pantaria
 papilionaria
 pennaria
 pinaria
 plagiata

— Geometra :—

populata
porata
potamogata
prosapiaria
prunaria
prunata
pulveraria
punctaria
purpuraria
pusaria
putata
putataria
rectangulata
remutata
repandata
sacaria
sambucaria
scopularia
sordiata
stratiotata

— Noctua :—

absinthii
aceris
æsculi
affinis
algira
allica
alni
ancilla
aprilina
atriplicis
batis
bimaculosa
brassicæ
bucephala
chi
chrysitis
circumflexa
citrago
C. nigrum
comma
complanata
conspicillaris
crepuscularis
delphinii
depuncta
derasa
diffinis
dipsacæ
dominula
exclamationis
exsoleta
fagi
festuæ
fimbria
flavicornis
fraxina
fuliginosus
fulvago
fulvia
gamma
glyphica
gothica
hecta
heliconia
hepatica
hera

striataria
strigilata
succenturiata
syringaria
tentacularia
teutonaria
thymaria
tricinctaria
tripunctaria
tristata
uncana
undulata
urticata
vernaria
vespertaria
vibicaria
viridata
vulpinaria
wauaria

humuli
interrogationis
interrupta
jacobææ
jota
l-album
leporina
leucomela
litura
lucerneæ
lucipara
ludifica
lunus
lupulina
materna
matronula
maura
metriculosa
mi
myrtilla
narbonea
necitans
nigricans
nivea
nupta
occidua
occulta
ocularis
oleracea
ornatrix
oxyacanthæ
pacta
pallens
paranymphea
parthenias
pellex
persicariæ
perspicillaris
pinastri
pisi
plebeja
plecta
polymita
polyodon
præcox
pronuba

— Noctua :—

psi
punctigera
putris
pyramidea
quadra
retusa
rubricollis
rumeis
russula
sanguinolenta
satellita
scabrinsecula
secalis
sponsa
strigilis

— Pyralis :—

barbalis
duplaris
farinalis
forficalis
frumentalis
gelatella
glaucinalis
pinguinalis
proboscidalis

— Tinea :—

albinella
arbutella
argentella
aristella
asperella
bella
bicostella
bonnetella
bractella
brunnicella
calthella
capitella
carnella
caudella
cembrella
cinctella
cinerella
clerekella
colonella
corticella
cratægella
cucullatella
culmella
cynosbatella
degeerella
dodecella
elongella
evonymella
farcitella
fenella
frischella
fuscella
gemma
geoffrella
godartella
granella
harrisella
irorella
jungiella
juniperella
lapella

strix
sylvina
tragopoginis
trapezina
triphasia
triptera
tritici
turca
typica
umbratica
vaccinii
verbasci
virens
vitis-idææ

purpuralis
reticularis
rostralis
sanguinalis
secalis
sticticalis
sulphuralis
tentacularis
verticalis

leucatella
leuvenhœkella
lichenella
linneella
listerella
lutarella
lyonnetella
mellonella
mercurella
merianella
mesonella
minutella
mousetella
nemorella
nigrella
nisella
occutella
oxyacanthella
padella
parenthesella
pascinelletta
pedella
pellionella
petiverella
pinella
pinetella
podaella
pomonella
populella
porrectella
pratella
proletella
pulchella
punctella
pusiella
rajella
ramella
reaumurella
resinella
rhediella
rhomboidella

— Tinea :—

robertella
roscella
rorella
salicella
scabrella
schæfferella
scopolella
sequella
serratella
sociella
stipella
strobilella
sultzella
swammerdamella

sylvella
tadella
tapetzella
tertianella
tessella
tetrapodella
trigonella
turionella
unguicella
ustella
vestianella
vitella
wilkella
xylostella

— Tortrix :—

alstroemeriana
ameriana
areuana
avellana
bergmanniana
branderiana
brunnichiana
christianniana
clorana
cruciana
fabriciana
forskaleana
fuscana
gnomana
gouana
hamana
hartmanniana
hastiana
heracliana
holmiana
kækeritziana
lecheana

lediana
literana
loellingiana
logiana
ministrana
moderiana
oporana
pariana
piceana
prasinana
pupillana
rolandiana
rosana
rurinana
schalleriana
schreberiana
solandriana
uddmanniana
viridana
wahlboniana
xylostearia
zoegana

phalænoides, Cicada, x. 438 (35); xii. 710 (40).

— Hemerobius, x. 550 (3); xii. 912 (5).

— Phryganea, x. 547 (1); xii. 908 (3).

— Tipula, x. 588 (32); xii. 977 (47).

Phalangium, x. 618; xii. 1027.

acaroides	grossipes
bakenarum	opilio
canceroides	reniforme
caudatum	tricarinatum
cornutum	

phalaridis, Coccus, x. 456 (15); xii. 742 (20).

phaleros, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 796 (272).
phantapus, Holothuria, xii. 1089 (2).

pharaonis, Formica, x. 580 (7); xii. 963 (8).

pharaonius, Trochus, x. 757 (5); xii. 1228 (6).

phasianellus, Tetrao, x. 160 (5); feminina
T. urogallus *est* xii. 273.

Phasianus, x. 158; xii. 270.

argus	motmot
colchichus	nyctemerus
gallus	pictus
meleagris	

phegea, Sphinx, x. 494 (33); xii. 805 (35).
phellandrii, Chrysomela, x. 376 (69);
xii. 601 (111).

phereclis, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 484 (159); xii. 792 (248).

phidias, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 485 (164);
xii. 795 (263).

phidippus, Papilio (Eques), xii. 752 (37).

philadelphica, Chrysomela, x. 372 (31);
xii. 592 (44).

- Perca, x. 291 (10); xii. 484 (14).

philander, Didelphis, x. 54 (2); xii. 72 (2).

philargus, Cancer, x. 626 (8); xii. 1042 (16).

philea, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 764 (104).

philiasus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 790 (233).

philippensis, Rallus, xii. 263 (7).

philippina, Certhia, xii. 187 (21).

— Loxia, xii. 305 (36).

— Merops, xii. 183 (5) *et errata*.

philocles, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 483 (155); xii. 791 (240).

philoctetes, Papilio (Eques), x. 465 (40);
xii. 750 (29).

philomela, Motacilla, x. 185 (10).

philomenus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 768 (123).

phlæas, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 793 (252).
Phoca, x. 37; xii. 55.

leonina	ursina
rosmarus	vitulina

phocæna, Delphinus, x. 77 (1); xii. 108 (1).

phoeniceus, Oriolus, xii. 161 (5).

Phoenicopterus, x. 139; xii. 230.
ruber

phoeniceurus, Motacilla, x. 187 (21);
xii. 335 (34).

Pholas, x. 669; xii. 1110.

candidus	dactylus
costatus	pusillus
crispatus	striatus

pholis, Blennius, x. 257 (7); xii. 443 (8).

phosphorea, Cantharis, x. 400 (6);
Lampyrus *est* xii. 645.

— Cicada, x. 434 (3); Fulgora *est* xii. 704 (4).

- Elater, x. 404 (3); xii. 652 (5).

- Fulgora, xii. 704 (4).

— Lampyrus, xii. 645 (9).

— Pennatula, x. 818 (1); xii. 1322 (2).

— Scolopendra, x. 638 (7); xii. 1064 (9).

phoxinus, Cyprinus, x. 322 (10); xii.

528 (10).

Phryganea, x. 547; xii. 908.

albifrons	marginata
azurea	minuta
bicaudata	nebulosa
bilineata	nebulosa
bimaculata	nigra
ciliaris	phalænoides
filosa	reticulata
flava	rhombica
flavilatera	saltatrix
fusca	striata
grandis	umbrosa
grisea	wæneri
longicornis	

phryne, Venus, x. 687 (16); xii. 1132 (19).

phthisicus, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 425 (2); Mantis *est* xii. 689 (2).

— Mantis, xii. 689 (2).

phycis, Blennius, xii. 442 (7).

phyllopus, Cimex, xii. 731 (113).

physalis, Holothuria, x. 657 (1); xii. 1090 (4).

physalus, Balæna, x. 75 (2); xii. 106 (2).

physapus, Thrips, x. 457 (1); xii. 743 (2).

Physeter, x. 76; xii. 107.

catodon	microps
macrocephalus	tursio

physis, Bulla, x. 727 (10); xii. 1184 (12).

physodes, Oniscus, x. 636 (4); xii. 1060 (4).

pica, Alca, xii. 210 (2).

— Corvus, x. 106 (10); xii. 157 (13).

— Turbo, x. 763 (17); xii. 1235 (18).

picæ, Pediculus, x. 612 (17); xii. 1018 (16).

picatus, Ramphastos, x. 103 (3); xii. 152 (6).

piceana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 531 (212); xii. 877 (299).

piceus, Carabus, x. 416 (23); xii. 672 (30).

— Dytiscus, x. 411 (1); xii. 664 (1).

— Staphylinus, xii. 686 (25).

pictorum, Mya, x. 671 (5); xii. 1112 (3).

pictus, Phasianus, x. 158 (4); xii. 272 (5).

Picus, x. 112; xii. 173.

aurantius	passerinus
auratus	pileatus
bengalensis	principalis
carolinus	pubescens
hirundinaceus	semitrostris
erythrocephalus	tridactylus
lineatus	undatus
major	varius
martius	villosus
medius	viridis
minor	

piera, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 465 (43); xii. 754 (52).

pilaris, Turdus, x. 168 (2); xii. 291 (2).
pileare, Murex, x. 749 (16); xii. 1217 (17).

pilearis, Medusa, x. 660 (6); xii. 1097 (7).

pileatus, Picus, x. 113 (3); xii. 173 (3).

pileus, Madrepora, x. 794 (5); xii. 1273 (5).

pilosa, Arca, xii. 1143 (15).

— Cancer, x. 632 (50).

— Flustra, xii. 1301 (3).

pilosellæ, Coccus, x. 456 (14); xii. 742 (18).

pilula, Byrrhus, xii. 568 (4).

— Dermestes, x. 356 (18); Byrrhus *est* xii. 568.

pilularius, Scarabæus, x. 349 (28); xii. 550 (40).

pinaster, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 851 (160).

pinastri, Sphinx, x. 492 (20); xii. 802 (22).

pinella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 539 (272).

pinetella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 886 (358).

pinguinalis, Phalæna (Pylalis), x. 533 (232); xii. 882 (336).

pini, Aphis, x. 453 (21); xii. 736 (25).

— Chrysomela, x. 375 (56); xii. 598 (89).

— Cimex, x. 448 (65); xii. 729 (96).

— Curculio, x. 379 (15); xii. 608 (19).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 498 (12); xii. 814 (24).

— Tenthredo, x. 556 (8); xii. 922 (14).

pinaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 520 (134); xii. 861 (210).

piniperda, Dermestes, x. 355 (12); xii. 563 (11).

Pinna, x. 707; xii. 1159.

digitiformis	pennacea
lobata	rotundata
muricata	rudis
nobilis	saccata
pectinata	

pinnaus, Chaetodon, x. 272 (4); xii. 461 (4).

— Gorgonia, x. 802 (6); xii. 1292 (11).

— Sertularia, x. 813 (26); xii. 1312 (24).

pinnicornis, Tipula, x. 589 (37); pennicornis *est* xii. 979 (61).

pinnophylax, Cancer, xii. 1039 (5).

pinnotheres, Cancer, xii. 1040 (9).

pinthæus, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 766 (114).

pinthous, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 488 (189); P. (Dan.) pinthæus *est* xii. 766 (114).

pinus, Certhia, xii. 187 (16).

pipa, Rana, x. 210 (1); xii. 354 (1).
 piperivorus, Ramphastos, x. 103 (1);
 xii. 150 (2).
 pipiens, Culex, x. 602 (1); xii. 1002 (1).
 — Musca, x. 594 (44); xii. 988 (56).
 pipeleis, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 476
 (108); xii. 775 (159).
 Pipra, xii. 338.
 albifrons manacus
 aureola minuta
 cristata pareola
 erythrocephala rubetra
 gutturalis rupicola
 leucocephala serena
 leucoceilla
 pipa, Parus, x. 190 (9); Pipra leucocilla
 est xii. 340.
 pirithous, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 790
 (235).
 piscator, Pelecanus, x. 134 (5); xii. 217
 (6).
 — Lophius, x. 236 (1); xii. 402 (1).
 piscivorus, Rhamphastos, xii. 151 (4).
 pisi, Bruchus, xii. 604 (1).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 517 (115);
 xii. 854 (172).
 pisiformis, Tellina, x. 677 (22); xii.
 1120 (26).
 piscinus, Monoculus, xii. 1057 (2).
 pisorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (13); xii.
 931 (12).
 pisorum, Dermestes, x. 356 (21); Bruchus
 pisi est xii. 604.
 pistaciæ, Aphis, xii. 737 (38).
 pisum, Cancer, xii. 1039 (6).
 pitangva, Lanius, xii. 136 (15).
 pithecia, Simia, xii. 40 (22).
 pitho, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 795 (266).
 placenta, Anomia, x. 703 (23); xii.
 1154 (26).
 — Echinus, x. 666 (16); xii. 1105 (16).
 placomus, Gorgonia, x. 802 (8); xii.
 1290 (3).
 plagiata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 526
 (174); xii. 869 (248).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 559 (85).
 plagiusa, Pleuronectes, xii. 455 (2).
 planatus, Cerambyx, xii. 624 (17).
 — Tellina, x. 675 (8); xii. 1117 (9).
 planci, Asterias, x. 823.
 planorbis, Helix, x. 769 (8); xii. 1242 (8).
 — Serpula, x. 786 (2); xii. 1264 (2).
 plantaginis, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 501
 (25); xii. 820 (42).
 Platea, x. 139; xii. 231.
 ajaja pygmea
 leucorodia

platea, Pediculus, x. 613 (23); xii.
 1019 (22).
 platessa, Pleuronectes, x. 269 (8); xii.
 456 (6).
 platura, Anguis, xii. 391 [11].
 platyrhynchos, Anas, x. 125 (17).
 "Plebejus," x. 482; xii. 787 v. Papilio.
 plebeja, Cicada, xii. 707 (15).
 — Musca, x. 589 (1); xii. 979 (1).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 853 (168).
 plecostomus, Acipenser, x. 238 (4).
 — Loricaria, xii. 508 (2).
 plecta, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 851 (157).
 Pleuronectes, x. 268; xii. 455.
 achirus maximus
 cynoglossus ocellatus
 dentatus papillosus
 flesus passer
 hippoglossus plagiusa
 limanda platessa
 lineatus rhombus
 linguacula solea
 lunatus trichodaetylus
 pleuronectes, Ostrea, x. 696 (6); xii.
 1145 (6).
 plexippus, Papilio (Danaus), x. 471 (80);
 xii. 767 (117).
 plica v. plicus.
 plicaria, Voluta, x. 732 (18); xii. 1193
 (32).
 plicataria, Mactra, xii. 1125 (2).
 plicatella, Anomia, x. 702 (14); xii.
 1152 (16).
 plicatilis, Coluber, x. 217 (177[9]);
 xii. 376 (177[10]).
 plicatum, Buccinum, x. 735 (8); xii.
 1198 (7).
 — Nerita, x. 779 (20); xii. 1255 (21).
 — Spondylus, xii. 1136 (3).
 plic[us], Lacerta, x. 208 (32); xii. 367
 (30).
 — Ostrea, x. 697 (9); xii. 1145 (8).
 Plotus, xii. 218.
 anhinga
 pluma, Sertularia, x. 811 (16); xii. 1309
 (12).
 plumbea, Podura, x. 609 (4); xii. 1013
 (4).
 — Turdus, x. 169 (9); xii. 294 (12).
 plumosa, Tipula, x. 587 (19); xii. 974
 (26).
 pluvialis, Charadrius, x. 151 (8); xii.
 254 (7).
 — Musca, x. 597 (62); xii. 992 (83).
 — Tabanus, x. 602 (11); xii. 1001 (16).
 podaella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 896 (428).
 podagrariæ, Necydalis, xii. 642 (9).

podalirius, Papilio (Eques), xii. 751 (36).
 podiceps, Colymbus, x. 136 (4); xii.
 223 (11).

Podura, x. 608; xii. 1013.

ambulans	nivalis
aquatica	plumbea
arborea	polypoda
atra	pusilla
cincta	vaga
finetaria	villosa
fusca	viridis
minuta	

polit[us], Chrysomela, x. 370 (18); xii.
 590 (27).

— Dentalium, xii. 1264 (6).

— Musca, x. 598 (72); xii. 994 (93).

— Nerita, x. 778 (16); xii. 1254 (17).

— Staphylinus, x. 422 (5); xii. 683 (5).

— Turbo, x. 767 (45); xii. 1241 (49).

pollachius, Gadus, x. 254 (10); xii. 439
 (10).

polonicus, Coccus, x. 456 (13); xii. 741
 (17).

polybe, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 787 (218).

polychloros, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 477
 (113); xii. 777 (166).

polycletus, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 485
 (166); xii. 795 (265).

polydamas, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (11);
 xii. 747 (12).

polydorus, Papilio (Eques), xii. 746 (10).

polygama, Madrepora, x. 795 (13); xii.
 1275 (12).

polyglottos, Turdus, x. 169 (7); xii.
 293 (10).

polygoni, Chrysomela, x. 370 (15); xii.
 589 (24).

— Curculio, xii. 609 (26).

polygraphus, Dermestes, x. 355 (11);
 xii. 562 (10).

polymena, Sphinx, x. 494 (35); xii. 806
 (40).

polymita, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 855
 (180).

polymna, Perca, x. 291 (8); xii. 484 (12).

polymnia, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 466
 (47); xii. 755 (58).

polymorpha, Millepora, xii. 1285 (14).

Polynemus, x. 317; xii. 521.

paradiseus	virginicus
quinquarius	

polyodon, Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 853
 (170).

polyphemus, Monoculus, x. 634 (1);
 xii. 1057 (1).

polypina, Sertularia, x. 816 (44); Vorti-
 cella est xii. 1317.

polypina, Vorticella, xii. 1317 (2).

polypoda, Lepisma, xii. 1012 (2).

— Podura, xii. 1013 (2).

polypus, Hydra, x. 816 (1).

polytes, Papilio (Eques), x. 460 (7);
 xii. 746 (5).

polythalamia, Serpula, xii. 1266 (12).

polytmus, Trochilus, x. 120 (4); xii.
 189 (4).

polyzonias, Sertularia, x. 813 (27); xii.
 1312 (25).

pomatia, Helix, x. 771 (23); xii. 1244
 (23).

pomonella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 538 (270);
 xii. 892 (401).

pomorum, Curculio, x. 381 (38); xii.
 612 (46).

pompadora, Ampelis, xii. 298 (2).

pompilius, Nautilus, x. 709 (1); xii.
 1161 (1).

pompilus, Coryphæna, x. 262 (5); xii.
 447 (5).

pomum, Buccinum, x. 735 (4); xii. 1197
 (4).

populata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 525
 (169); xii. 868 (244).

populella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 892
 (399).

populi, Aphis, x. 453 (23); xii. 736 (27).

— Chrysomela, x. 370 (20); xii. 590
 (30).

— Cicada, xii. 709 (32).

— Cimex, x. 449 (73); xii. 731 (109).

— Curculio, x. 381 (33); xii. 611 (40).

— Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 476 (111);
 xii. 776 (162).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 502 (32);
 xii. 818 (34).

— Sphinx, x. 489 (2); xii. 797 (2).

— Tenthredo, xii. 927 (44).

populneus, Cerambyx, x. 394 (36); xii.
 632 (57).

poraria, Cyprea, x. 724 (37); xii. 1180
 (39).

porata, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 866
 (233).

porcatus, Elater, xii. 652 (6).

porcellana, Patella, x. 781 (4); xii.
 1257 (4).

porcelli, Pediculus, x. 611 (6); xii. 1017
 (5).

porcellus, Mus, x. 59 (1); xii. 79 (1).

— Sphinx, x. 492 (16); xii. 801 (18).

porcus, Scorpæna, x. 266 (1); xii. 452 (1).

— Sus, x. 50 (2); xii. 103 (2).

porites, Madrepora, xii. 1279 (27).
 porphyria, Fulica, x. 152 (3); xii. 258 (5).
 — Voluta, x. 729 (1); xii. 1187 (7).
 porpita, Madrepora, xii. 1272 (3).
 — Medusa, x. 659 (1); xii. 1096 (1).
 porrectella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 540 (282); xii. 894 (419).
 porzana, Rallus, xii. 262 (3).
 potamogata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 529 (197); xii. 873 (275).
 potatoria, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 498 (11); xii. 813 (23).
 præcox, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 517 (117); xii. 854 (174).
 præmorsum, Buccinum, x. 740 (34); xii. 1203 (34) (*prærosus errore*).
 præpos, Draco, xii. 358 (2).
 prærogator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (40); xii. 936 (44).
 præusta, Leptura, x. 399 (21); xii. 641 (24).
 prasinana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 530 (202); xii. 875 (285).
 prasinus, Cimex, xii. 722 (49).
 pratella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 535 (245); xii. 886 (360).
 pratensis, Alauda, x. 166 (2); xii. 287 (2).
 — Cimex, x. 448 (59); xii. 728 (86).
 — Tenthredo, x. 556 (13).
 — Tipula, x. 586 (9); xii. 972 (10).
 pratincola, Hirundo, xii. 345 (12).
 pratorum, Apis, xii. 960 (43).
 precarius, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 426 (7);
 Mantis *est* xii. 691 (8).
 — Mantis, xii. 691 (8).
 prehensilis, Hystrix, x. 57 (2); xii. 76 (2).
 prester, Coluber, xii. 377 (185[17]).
 priamus, Papilio (Eques), x. 458 (1); xii. 744 (1).
 Priapus, x. 656.
 equinus humanus
 priapus, Holothuria, xii. 1091 (9).
 priassus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (185);
 P. (Plebejus), *est* xii. 793 (251).
 — Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 793 (251).
 princeps, Conus, x. 713 (7); xii. 1167 (8).
 principalis, Emberiza, xii. 313 (22).
 — Lacerta, x. 201 (6); xii. 360 (7).
 — Picus, x. 113 (2); xii. 173 (2).
 pristis, Squalus, x. 235 (14); xii. 401 (15).
 proboscidalis, Phalæna (Pyrilis), x. 533 (228); xii. 881 (331).
 Procellaria, x. 131; xii. 212.
 æquinoctialis glacialis
 capensis pelagica
 fregata puffinus

processionea, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 500 (21); xii. 819 (37).
 prolella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 537 (261); xii. 889 (379).
 prolifera, Madrepora, xii. 1281 (34).
 promerops, Upupa, xii. 184 (2).
 pronuba, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 512 (87); xii. 842 (121).
 prorsa, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 480 (134); xii. 783 (202).
 prosapiaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 522 (148); xii. 864 (222).
 proscarabæus, Meloe, x. 419 (1); xii. 679 (1).
 prostrata, Venus, x. 688 (23); xii. 1133 (26).
 protesilaus, Papilio (Eques), x. 463 (29); xii. 752 (39).
 proteus, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 484 (163); xii. 794 (259).
 protheus, Chaos, xii. 1326 (2).
 protumnus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 794 (258).
 prunaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 520 (133); xii. 861 (208).
 prunata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 526 (176); xii. 869 (250).
 pruni, Curculio, xii. 607 (12).
 — Papilio (Plebejus), x. 482 (147); xii. 788 (221).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 498 (10); xii. 813 (22).
 — Tenthredo, x. 559 (38); xii. 928 (53).
 psenes, Cynips, x. 554 (13); xii. 919 (17).
 psi, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 514 (36); xii. 846 (135).
 psidii, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 466 (51); xii. 756 (64).
 psittacea, Emberiza, x. 178 (11); xii. 312 (18).
 Psittacus, x. 96; xii. 139.
 accipitrinus cristatus
 æruiginosus cyanocephalus
 æstivus domicella
 agilis erithacus
 alexandri erythroleucus
 amazonicus eupatria
 ambonensis festivus
 ararauna galgulus
 auroræ garrulus
 autumnalis japonicus
 borneus leucocephalus
 brasilienis lineatus
 carulocephalus lory
 canicularis lucionensis
 carolinensis macao
 chrysopterus melanocephalus
 collarius menstruus
 coronatus militaris

Psittacus:—

niger	pullarius
nobilis	rufirostris
obscurus	senegalus
ornatus	severus
paradisi	solstitialis
passerinus	sordidus
pertinax	

psittacus, Coryphaena, xii. 448 (6).

Psophia, x. 154; xii. 263.

crepitans

psora, Oniscus, x. 636 (3); xii. 1060 (3).

psyllius, Dermestes, x. 357 (27); xii. 564 (25).

pterodactyla, Phalæna (Alucita), xii. 900 (458).

Ptinus, xii. 565.

fur	mollis
germannus	pectinicornis
imperialis	pertinax

puber, Cancer, xii. 1046 (40).

pubera, Musca, x. 598 (74); xii. 994 (95).

pubescens, Anomia, xii. 1153, (19).

— Chrysomela, xii. 603 (120).

— Donax, x. 682 (1); xii. 1127 (2).

— Picus, xii. 175 (15).

pubis, Pediculus, x. 611 (2); xii. 1017 (2).

pubibunda, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 503 (35); xii. 824 (54).

puella, Libellula, x. 546 (18); xii. 905 (21).

puffinus, Procellaria, xii. 213 (6).

pugilis, Strombus, x. 744 (9); xii. 1209 (10).

pugillator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (46); xii. 936 (50).

pugione, Sphinx, xii. 807 (45).

pugnax, Tringa, x. 148 (1); xii. 247 (1).

pulchella, Certhia, xii. 187 (19).

— Elater, xii. 656 (35).

— Phalæna (Tinea), x. 534 (238); xii. 884 (349).

Pulex, x. 614; xii. 1021.

irritans	penetrans
----------	-----------

pulex, Cancer, x. 633 (56); xii. 1055 (81).

— Monoculus, x. 635 (4); xii. 1058 (4).

pulicaria, Chrysomela, xii. 595 (64).

— Dermestes, x. 357 (26); xii. 564 (24).

pulicaria, Silpha, xii. 574 (33).

pulicaris, Culex, x. 603 (3); xii. 1003 (4).

— Tipula, xii. 979 (60).

pullarius, Psittacus, x. 102 (35); xii. 149 (45).

pullatus, Coluber, x. 225 (325[73]); xii. 388 (325[87]).

pulligera, Nerita, xii. 1253 (12).

pullus, Buccinum, x. 737 (21); xii. 1201 (21).

— Turbo, x. 761 (6); xii. 1233 (6).

pulsatorium, Termes, x. 610 (2); xii. 1015 (2).

pulveraria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 521 (141); xii. 862 (215).

pulverulentus, Salmo, x. 312 (23); xii. 514 (27).

pumicosa, Cellepora, xii. 1286 (3).

pumila, Sertularia, x. 807 (2); xii. 1306 (2).

punctaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 522 (149); xii. 859 (200).

punctatissima, Chrysomela, xii. 601 (108).

punctator, Ichneumon, xii. 935 (38).

punctatus, Cancer, x. 630 (37); xii. 1045 (36).

— Cerambyx, xii. 1067 (7).

— Chætodon, x. 273 (6); xii. 461 (7).

— Chiton, x. 667 (4); xii. 1107 (6).

— Cimex, x. 444 (23); xii. 720 (34).

— Coluber, xii. 376 (180[13]).

— Cuculus, xii. 170 (8).

— Labrus, x. 285 (22); xii. 477 (23).

— Lacerta, x. 209 (38); xii. 369 (38).

— Lacerta, xii. 370 (45).

— Madrepore, x. 795 (9); xii. 1277 (18).

— Perca, x. 291 (13); xii. 485 (20).

— Perca, xii. 482 (4).

— Scarabæus, x. 350 (39).

— Scarabæus, xii. 557 (76).

— Tanagra, xii. 316 (21).

— Trochus, x. 760 (23); xii. 1231 (25).

— Venus, x. 688 (26); xii. 1134 (29).

punctella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 890 (386).

punctigera, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 509 (67); P. (Attacus) est xii. 812 (15).

punctulata, Loxia, x. 173 (13); xii. 302 (18).

punctum-album, Tenthredo, xii. 924 (23).

pungitius, Gasterosteus, x. 296 (5); xii. 491 (8).

punicus, Cimex, xii. 719 (31).

puparum, Ichneumon, x. 567 (59); xii. 939 (66).

pupillana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 880 (325).

pupus, Gryllus (Tettigonia), x. 431 (39); xii. 699 (34).

— Helix, x. 773 (39); xii. 1248 (46).

— Nerita, xii. 1253 (13).

purpuralis, Phalæna (Pyrallis), x. 534 (233); xii. 883 (342).

- purpuraria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 522 (147); xii. 864 (221).
 purple[us], Ardea, xii. 236 (10).
 — Cassida, x. 363 (7); xii. 576 (12).
 — Curculio, x. 378 (10); xii. 607 (14).
 — Hirundo, xii. 344 (5).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), xii. 828 (67).
 — Sertularia, x. 814 (33); xii. 1314 (29).
 pusaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 522 (150); xii. 864 (223).
 pusiella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 534 (236); xii. 884 (347).
 pusilla, Certhia, x. 118 (2); xii. 185 (3).
 — Pholas, x. 670 (5); xii. 1111 (5).
 — Podura, xii. 1014 (11).
 — Testudo, x. 199 (10); xii. 353 (14).
 — Tipula, xii. 975 (37).
 — Tringa, xii. 252 (20).
 pusio, Curculio, x. 382 (42); xii. 612 (50).
 — Murex, x. 754 (48); xii. 1223 (44).
 — Ostrea, x. 698 (16); xii. 1146 (16).
 pustula, Patella, x. 784 (29); xii. 1262 (33).
 putata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 523 (156).
 putataria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 859 (196).
 putorius, Mustela, x. 46 (6); xii. 67 (7).
 — Viverra, x. 44 (3); xii. 64 (4).
 putris, Helix, x. 774 (44); xii. 1249 (51).
 — Musca, x. 597 (68); xii. 993 (89).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 850 (152).
 — Tipula, x. 588 (28); xii. 976 (43).
 pygargus, Falco, x. 89 (9); xii. 126 (11).
 pygmæ[us], Capra, x. 69 (6); Moschus *est* xii. 92.
 — Hister, x. 358 (2); xii. 567 (4).
 — Moschus, xii. 92 (3).
 — Platalea, x. 140 (3); xii. 231 (3).
 — Sirex, xii. 929 (7).
 "Pyralis," x. 533; xii. 881, v. Phalæna.
 pyralis, Cantharis, x. 400 (2); Lampyrus *est* xii. 644.
 — Lampyrus, xii. 644 (4).
 pyramidata, Clio, xii. 1094 (2).
 pyramidea, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 518 (119); xii. 856 (181).
 pyranthe, Papilio (Danaus), x. 469 (66); xii. 763 (98).
 pyrraria, Hydra, x. 817 (5); Vorticella *est* xii. 1318.
 — Vorticella, xii. 1318 (5).
 pyrastris, Musca, x. 594 (39); xii. 987 (51).
 pyrene, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 762 (86).
 pyri, Cherries, x. 454 (4); xii. 737 (4).
 Curculio, x. 384 (57); xii. 615 (72).
 pyrrhocorax, Corvus, xii. 158 (17).
 — Upupa, x. 118 (4).
 pyrrhula, Loxia, x. 171 (4); xii. 300 (4).
 pyrrhus, Papilio (Eques), x. 462 (24); xii. 749 (25).
 pyrum, Murex, x. 749 (20); xii. 1218 (18).
 — Voluta, xii. 1195 (41).
 quadra, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 511 (84); xii. 840 (114).
 quadricinctus, Dasypus, x. 51 (3); xii. 54 (3).
 quadricornis, Cottus, x. 264 (2); xii. 451 (2).
 — Monoculus, x. 635 (6); xii. 1058 (6).
 — Ostracion, x. 331 (5); xii. 409 (5).
 quadridens, Vespa, xii. 951 (15).
 quadridentata, Apis, x. 577 (22); xii. 958 (29).
 — Ascidia, xii. 1087 (4).
 quadrifasciata, Cicada, x. 436 (13); xii. 706 (9).
 — Leptura, x. 398 (10); xii. 639 (12).
 quadrilineata, Aranea, xii. 1032 (13).
 — Lacerta, xii. 371 (46).
 quadrimaculatus, Carabus, x. 416 (30); xii. 673 (41).
 — Cerambyx, xii. 626 (27).
 — Chrysomela, x. 376 (65); xii. 600 (103).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 596 (77).
 — Cicindela, xii. 658 (13).
 — Curculio, x. 380 (24); xii. 609 (29).
 — Hister, x. 358 (4); xii. 567 (6).
 — Leptura, x. 397 (6); xii. 638 (9).
 — Libellula, x. 543 (1); xii. 901 (1).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 558 (84).
 — Tipula, xii. 971 (3).
 quadripunctata, Aranea, x. 622 (23); xii. 1034 (28).
 — Buprestis, x. 410 (16); xii. 662 (22).
 — Chrysomela, x. 374 (50); xii. 596 (76).
 — Coccinella, xii. 580 (9).
 — Meloe, xii. 680 (6).
 — Musca, xii. 997 (116).
 — Silpha, x. 359 (4); S. quadripustulata *est* xii. 570.
 — Silpha, xii. 571 (14).
 quadripustulatus, Carabus, xii. 672 (34).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 597 (80).
 — Coccinella, x. 367 (29); xii. 585 (43).
 — Silpha, xii. 570 (5).
 quadrispinosus, Cimex, x. 444 (26); xii. 720 (37).

quadrupes, Anguis, xii. 390 [1].
 quæstorius, Ichneumon, xii. 930 (5).
 quattuordecimguttata, Coccinella, x. 367 (22); xii. 583 (34).
 quattuordecimpunctata, Chrysomela, xii. 599 (94).
 — Coccinella, x. 366 (13); xii. 582 (21).
 quattuordecimpustulata, Coccinella, x. 368 (32); xii. 585 (46).
 quattuorvigintipunctata, Coccinella, x. 366 (17); xii. 583 (28).
 quelea, Emberiza, x. 177 (6); xii. 310 (8).
 quercifolia, Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 497 (8); xii. 812 (18).
 quercinus, Mus, xii. 84 (15).
 quercus, Aphis, x. 453 (20); xii. 735 (24).
 — Chermes, x. 454 (9); xii. 738 (11).
 — Coccus, x. 455 (3); xii. 740 (5).
 — Curculio, x. 379 (21); xii. 609 (25).
 — Papilio (Plebejus), x. 482 (148); xii. 788 (222).
 — Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 498 (13); xii. 814 (25).
 quercus-baccarum, Cynips, x. 553 (4); xii. 917 (4).
 quercus-corticis, Cynips, xii. 918 (9).
 quercus-folii, Cynips, x. 553 (5); xii. 918 (5).
 quercus-gemmae, Cynips, x. 554 (8); xii. 919 (11).
 quercus-inferus, Cynips, xii. 918 (6).
 quercus-pedunculi, Cynips, x. 554 (7); xii. 918 (8).
 quercus-petiolii, Cynips, x. 554 (6); xii. 918 (7).
 quercus-ramuli, Cynips, xii. 918 (10).
 querquedula, Anas, x. 126 (28); xii. 203 (32).
 querquedulae, Pediculus, x. 612 (21); xii. 1018 (20).
 quinquarius, Polynemus, x. 317 (1); xii. 521 (1).
 quinquelineata, Lacerta, xii. 366 (24).
 quinquemaculatus, Curculio, x. 380 (25); xii. 609 (30).
 quinquepunctata, Chrysomela, xii. 586 (3).
 — Coccinella, x. 365 (5); xii. 580 (11).
 — Curculio, x. 383 (52); xii. 614 (64).
 quinquevigintipunctata, Coccinella, x. 366 (18); xii. 583 (29).
 quiscula, Gracula, x. 109 (6); xii. 165 (7).
 quisquilius, Scarabeus, xii. 558 (83).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 676 (13).

radiatus, Labrus, x. 288 (37); Sparus *est* xii. 472.
 — Solen, x. 673 (6); xii. 1114 (6).
 — Sparus, xii. 472 (22).
 — Tellina, x. 675 (10); xii. 1117 (11).
 radicata, Nautilus, x. 711 (13); xii. 1164 (13).
 radicum, Musca, x. 596 (59); xii. 992 (79).
 radula, Murex, x. 756 (57); xii. 1226 (58).
 — Nerita, x. 777 (8); xii. 1252 (7).
 — Ostrea, x. 697 (8); xii. 1145 (7).
 — Perca, x. 294 (29); xii. 488 (34).
 Raja, x. 231; xii. 395.
 altavela miraletus
 aquila oxyrinchus
 batis pastinaca
 clavata rhinobatos
 fullonica torpedo
 rajella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 542 (298); xii. 898 (447).
 Rallus, x. 153; xii. 261.
 aquaticus philippensis
 benghalensis porzana
 carolinus stratus
 crex torquatus
 fuscus virginianus
 lariformis
 ramea, Madrepora, x. 797 (22); xii. 1280 (31).
 ramella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 540 (281); xii. 887 (366).
 ramidulus, Ichneumon, x. 566 (52); xii. 937 (56).
 ramosus, Murex, x. 747 (6); xii. 1215 (6).
 — Tubularia, x. 804 (2); xii. 1302 (2).
 Ramphastos, x. 103; xii. 150.
 aracari piperivorus
 dicolorus piscivorus
 momota tucanus
 picatus viridis
 ramphygeus, Cerambyx, xii. 633 (61).
 ramulosa, Cellepora, xii. 1285 (1).
 Rana, x. 210; xii. 354.
 arborea musica
 boans ocellata
 bombina paradoxa
 bufo pipa
 cornuta rubeta
 esculenta temporaria
 gibbosa typhonia
 hyla variegata
 marginata ventricosa
 marina
 rana, Murex, x. 748 (10); xii. 1216 (10).
 raninus, Blennius, x. 258 (12); xii. 444 (13).

- raninus, Cancer, x. 625 (2); xii. 1039 (2).
 — Diodon, x. 336 (7); Cyclopterus
 lumpus *est* xii. 414.
 rapa, Bulla, xii. 1184 (15).
 — Murex, x. 752 (34); Bulla *est* xii.
 1184.
 rapae, Papilio (Danaus), x. 468 (59); xii.
 759 (76).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 926 (35).
 raphanistrum, Nautilus, x. 710 (10);
 xii. 1163 (10).
 raphanus, Nautilus, x. 711 (11); xii.
 1164 (11).
 Raphidia, x. 552; xii. 916.
 cornuta ophiopsis
 mantispa
 raptorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (6); xii.
 930 (2).
 rattus, Mus, x. 61 (9); xii. 83 (12).
 reaumurella, Phalaena (Tinea), x. 540
 (285); xii. 895 (425).
 rectangularata, Phalaena (Geometra), x.
 528 (194); xii. 872 (270).
 rectirostris, Curculio, x. 383 (54); C.
 druparum *est* xii. 614.
 Recurvirostra, x. 151; xii. 256.
 avocetta
 recurvirostræ, Pediculus, x. 613 (29);
 xii. 1019 (28).
 redimita, Aranea, x. 621 (12); xii. 1032
 (14).
 redivivum, Chaos, xii. 1326 (1).
 reduvius, Acarus, x. 615 (3); xii. 1022
 (3).
 reflexus, Turbo, x. 765 (30); xii. 1238
 (34).
 regalis, Curculio, xii. 616 (75).
 regelationis, Tipula, x. 587 (17); xii.
 973 (21).
 regia, Emberiza, xii. 313 (23).
 — Paradisea, x. 110 (2); xii. 166 (2).
 — Spondylus, x. 690 (2); xii. 1136 (2).
 reginae, Coluber, x. 219 (207[23]); xii.
 378 (207[27]).
 regulus, Motacilla, x. 188 (30); xii.
 338 (48).
 religiosa, Gracula, x. 108 (1); xii. 164
 (1).
 — Gryllus (Mantis), x. 426 (5); Mantis
 est xii. 690 (5).
 — Mantis, xii. 690 (5).
 reluctator, Ichneumon, x. 563 (26); xii.
 933 (27).
 remies, Tellina, x. 676 (16); xii. 1119
 (19).
 remora, Echeneis, x. 260 (1); xii. 446 (1).
- remutata, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 528
 (190); xii. 872 (266).
 reniforme, Phalangium, x. 619 (3); xii.
 1029 (9).
 repanda, Cicada, x. 436 (18); xii. 707
 (17).
 repandata, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 524
 (159); xii. 866 (234).
 replicata, Tipula, x. 587 (18); xii. 973
 (22).
 — Turbo, x. 766 (33); xii. 1239 (37).
 reptans, Culex, x. 603 (4); xii. 1003 (5).
 — Sertularia, x. 815 (40); xii. 1315
 (36).
 resinella, Phalaena (Tinea), x. 539 (275);
 xii. 892 (406).
 resinellæ, Ichneumon, x. 565 (39); xii.
 936 (43).
 reticularis, Anomia, x. 702 (13); xii.
 1152 (15).
 — Cassida, x. 363 (9); xii. 576 (15).
 — Murex, x. 749 (19); xii. 1218 (21).
 — Phalaena (Pyralis), xii. 883 (341).
 reticulat[us], Anguis, x. 228 (214[6]);
 xii. 391 (214[7]).
 — Aranea, x. 619 (2); xii. 1030 (2).
 — Asterias, x. 661 (4); xii. 1099 (6).
 — Buccinum, x. 740 (37); xii. 1204 (39).
 — Cicada, x. 436 (19); xii. 707 (18).
 — Diodon, x. 334 (2); *var.* D. atringa
 est xii. 413.
 — Echinus, x. 666 (15); xii. 1104 (15).
 — Millepora, x. 791 (5); xii. 1284 (9).
 — Patella, x. 784 (27); xii. 1261 (31).
 — Phryganea, xii. 908 (4).
 — Silpha, xii. 572 (20).
 — Tellina, xii. 1119 (20).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (31); xii. 927 (46).
 — Venus, x. 687 (20); xii. 1133 (23).
 — Voluta, xii. 1190 (17).
 reticulum, Millepora, xii. 1284 (11).
 retusa, Anomia, x. 701 (9); xii. 1151 (10).
 — Apis, x. 575 (7); xii. 954 (8).
 — Cardium, xii. 1121 (3).
 — Clio, xii. 1094 (3).
 — Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 858 (193).
 reversa, Capra, x. 69 (5); xii. 95 (6).
 revestita, Leptura, xii. 638 (6).
 rhamni, Papilio (Danaus), x. 470 (73);
 xii. 765 (106).
 rhea, Struthio, xii. 266 (3).
 rhediella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 898 (444).
 rhinobatos, Raja, x. 232 (10); xii. 397 (9).
 Rhinoceros, x. 56; xii. 104.
 bicornis unicornis

- rhinoceros, Buceros, x. 104 (2); xii. 153 (3).
 — Scarabæus, x. 346 (11); xii. 544 (14).
 rhombeatus, Coluber, x. 220 (227[31]); xii. 380 (227[39]).
 rhombe[us], Cicada, xii. 704 (1).
 — Cimex, xii. 718 (22).
 — Salmo, xii. 514 (28).
 rhombica, Phryganea, x. 548 (5); xii. 909 (8).
 rhomboidalis, Perca, x. 293 (24); Sparus rhomboides *est* xii. 470.
 rhomboidella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 538 (267); xii. 891 (394).
 rhomboides, Cancer, x. 626 (9); xii. 1042 (17).
 — Sparus, xii. 470 (17).
 rhombus, Pleuronectes, x. 271 (13); xii. 458 (12).
 ribesii, Musca, x. 593 (38); xii. 987 (50).
 ribis, Aphis, x. 451 (1); xii. 733 (1).
 ricini, Papilio (Heliconius), x. 466 (50); xii. 756 (63).
 ricinoides, Pediculus, x. 611 (3); xii. 1017 (3).
 ricinus, Acarus, x. 615 (6); xii. 1023 (7).
 — Murex, x. 750 (22); xii. 1219 (23).
 ridibundus, Larus, xii. 225 (9).
 ringens, Balistes, x. 329 (7); xii. 407 (8).
 — Helix, x. 769 (10); xii. 1243 (10).
 — Sabella, xii. 1268 (4).
 — Serpula, x. 788 (14); Sabella *est* xii. 1268.
 riparia, Aranea, x. 620 (10); xii. 1031 (11).
 — Cicindela, x. 407 (6); xii. 658 (10).
 — Hirundo, x. 192 (4); xii. 344 (4).
 — Staphylinus, x. 422 (7); xii. 684 (8).
 risoria, Columba, x. 165 (21); xii. 285 (33).
 rissa, Larus, xii. 224 (1).
 rivosia, Tipula, x. 585 (2); xii. 971 (2).
 robertella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 896 (429).
 roboris, Aphis, x. 452 (19); xii. 735 (22).
 roesella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 541 (297); xii. 898 (445).
 rolandri, Cimex, x. 448 (66); xii. 729 (98).
 rolandriana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 532 (220); xii. 878 (309).
 roralis, Musca, x. 597 (64); xii. 993 (85).
 rorella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 886 (362).
 rosaceus, Echinus, x. 665 (14); xii. 1104 (14).
 — Sertularia, x. 807 (1); xii. 1306 (1).
 rosæ, Aphis, x. 452 (8); xii. 734 (9).
 — Cicada, x. 439 (42); xii. 712 (50).
 — Cynips, x. 553 (1); xii. 917 (1).
 — Tenthredo, x. 557 (21); xii. 925 (30).
 rosalia, Simia, xii. 41 (26).
 rosana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 530 (208); xii. 876 (293).
 roseus, Turdus, x. 170 (11); xii. 294 (15).
 rosmarus, Phoca, x. 38 (3); Trichechus *est* xii. 49.
 — Trichechus, xii. 49 (1).
 rostralis, Phalæna (Pylalis), x. 533 (229); xii. 881 (332).
 rostrat[us], Apis, x. 577 (20); xii. 957 (25).
 — Cancer, xii. 1045 (31).
 — Chaetodon, x. 273 (8); xii. 462 (9).
 — Conops, x. 604 (1); xii. 1004 (1).
 — Gymnotus, xii. 428 (4).
 — Lampyrus, xii. 646 (15).
 — Tabanus, xii. 999 (1).
 — Tellina, x. 675 (11); xii. 1118 (12).
 — Tenebrio, xii. 677 (20).
 rotundat[us], Musca, x. 596 (57); xii. 991 (76).
 — Pinna, x. 707 (4); xii. 1160 (5).
 — Venus, x. 690 (35); xii. 1135 (37).
 rotundus, Chaetodon, x. 277 (19); xii. 466 (22).
 rubecula, Motacilla, x. 188 (28); xii. 337 (45).
 — Murex, x. 749 (17); xii. 1218 (19).
 rubens, Asterias, x. 661 (2); xii. 1099 (3).
 — Corallina, x. 806 (7); xii. 1304 (3).
 ruber, Chiton, xii. 1107 (7).
 — Cicada, x. 438 (37); xii. 711. (45).
 — Cimex, x. 446 (44); xii. 723 (58).
 — Crax, x. 157 (2); xii. 270 (2).
 — Formica, x. 580 (6); xii. 963 (7).
 — Fringilla, x. 181 (13); Muscicapa *est* xii. 326.
 — Leptura, x. 397 (3); xii. 638 (3).
 — Madrepora, x. 797 (23); Isis nobilis *est* xii. 1288.
 — Muscicapa, xii. 326 (8).
 — Mytilus, x. 706 (16); xii. 1158 (18).
 — Nepa, x. 440 (2); xii. 713 (2).
 — Pennatula, xii. 1322 (4).
 — Phoenicopterus, x. 139 (1); xii. 230 (1).
 — Scolopax, x. 145 (1); Tantalus *est* xii. 241.
 — Tanagra, xii. 314 (3).
 — Tantalus, xii. 241 (5).
 — Trochilus, x. 121 (15); xii. 193 (21).

rubescens, *Cepola*, xii. 445 (2).
 rubeta, *Rana*, x. 211 (3); xii. 355 (4).
 rubetra, *Motacilla*, x. 186 (18); xii. 332 (16).
 — *Pipra*, xii. 339 (4).
 rubi, *Buprestis*, xii. 661 (14).
 — *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), x. 483 (154); xii. 791 (237).
 — *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 498 (14); xii. 813 (21).
 rubicola, *Motacilla*, xii. 332 (17).
 rubicollis, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 511 (83); xii. 840 (113).
 rubicunda, *Libellula*, x. 543 (4); xii. 902 (4).
 rubra *v.* *ruber*.
 rubus, *Cerambyx*, x. 390 (10); xii. 625 (21).
 rudis, *Alcedo*, x. 116 (6); xii. 181 (12).
 — *Pinna*, x. 707 (1); xii. 1159 (1).
 ruffa, *Phalæna* (*Attacus*), xii. 1068 (13).
 ruffina, *Voluta*, xii. 1192 (27).
 ruficollis, *Curculio*, xii. 609 (24).
 — *Elater*, x. 405 (8); xii. 653 (14).
 ruficornis, *Apis*, x. 578 (26); xii. 958 (34).
 — *Curculio*, x. 385 (65); xii. 616 (78).
 rufina, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 822; xii. 830 (72).
 rufipes, *Arauea*, x. 621 (17); xii. 1033 (20).
 — *Chrysomela*, x. 373 (43); xii. 595 (65).
 — *Cimex*, x. 443 (19); xii. 719 (24).
 — *Curculio*, x. 385 (70); xii. 617 (83).
 — *Scarabeus*, x. 353 (55); xii. 559 (86).
 — *Silpha*, xii. 573 (24).
 — *Sphex*, x. 571 (17); xii. 945 (29).
 — *Staphylinus*, x. 423 (18); xii. 685 (24).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 557 (17); xii. 924 (24).
 — *Tipula*, xii. 978 (56).
 rufirostris, *Psittacus*, x. 98 (13); xii. 143 (18).
 ruf[us], *Apis*, x. 575 (8); xii. 954 (9).
 — *Buccinum*, x. 736 (10); xii. 1198 (9).
 — *Cantharis*, x. 401 (12); xii. 647 (4).
 — *Formica*, x. 580 (2); xii. 962 (3).
 — *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 433 (57); xii. 702 (56).
 — *Labrus*, x. 284 (11); xii. 475 (11).
 — *Lanius*, xii. 137 (17).
 — *Limax*, x. 652 (2); xii. 1081 (3).
 — *Necydalis*, xii. 642 (6).
 — *Staphylinus*, x. 422 (6); xii. 684 (6).
 — *Tetrao*, x. 160 (8); xii. 276 (12).
 — *Turdus*, x. 169 (6); xii. 293 (9).
 — *Vespa*, x. 572 (3); xii. 949 (5).

rugosus, *Cimex*, x. 442 (11); xii. 717 (15).
 — *Donax*, x. 682 (2); xii. 1127 (3).
 — *Gryllus* (*Tettigonia*), x. 430 (31); xii. 697 (25).
 — *Mytilus*, xii. 1156 (7).
 — *Nautilus*, xii. 1162 (5).
 — *Sertularia*, x. 809 (9); xii. 1308 (7).
 — *Silpha*, x. 361 (15); xii. 571 (16).
 — *Tenebrio*, xii. 678 (27).
 — *Turbo*, xii. 1234 (14).
rumicis, *Aphis*, x. 451 (5); xii. 734 (5).
 — *Curculio*, x. 379 (16); xii. 614 (60).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 516 (112); xii. 852 (164).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 559 (35); xii. 928 (51).
rumina, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 480 (132); xii. 783 (200).
rupestris, *Acarus*, x. 618 (25); xii. 1026 (28).
 — *Arauea*, x. 623 (31); xii. 1036 (38).
 — *Cicindela*, xii. 658 (12).
 — *Labrus*, x. 286 (26); xii. 478 (27).
 — *Vespa*, x. 573 (8); *var.* *V. biglumis est* xii. 951.
rupicapra, *Capra*, x. 68 (3); xii. 95 (4).
rupicola, *Pipra*, xii. 338 (1).
uricola, *Cancer*, x. 626 (5); xii. 1040 (11).
urinata, *Phalæna* (*Tortrix*), x. 823.
rusci, *Coccus*, x. 456 (10); xii. 741 (12).
ruspator, *Ichneumon*, x. 565 (47); xii. 937 (51).
ruspatrix, *Vespa*, xii. 951 (19).
russeica, *Silpha*, x. 360 (10); xii. 570 (10).
ruscula, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 830 (71).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 510 (78).
rusticolus, *Falco*, x. 88 (5); xii. 125 (7).
 — *Scolopax*, x. 146 (7); xii. 243 (6).
rustic[us], *Anas*, x. 125 (21); xii. 201 (24).
 — *Ascidia*, xii. 1087 (5).
 — *Buprestis*, x. 409 (8); xii. 660 (8).
 — *Cardium*, x. 681 (21); xii. 1124 (19).
 — *Cerambyx*, x. 395 (41); xii. 634 (67).
 — *Chrysomela*, xii. 595 (63).
 — *Conus*, x. 714 (15); xii. 1168 (17).
 — *Hirundo*, x. 191 (1); xii. 343 (1).
 — *Leptura*, x. 398 (15); xii. 639 (17).
 — *Patella*, x. 783 (23); xii. 1261 (27).
 — *Tabanus*, xii. 1000 (11).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 556 (11); xii. 923 (16).
 — *Voluta*, x. 731 (10); xii. 1190 (19).
ruthenus, *Acipenser*, x. 237 (2); xii. 403 (2).
ruticilla, *Motacilla*, x. 186 (15); *Muscicapæ est* xii. 326.

ruticilla, Muscicapa, xii. 326 (10).
 rutilator, Ichneumon, xii. 934 (30).
 rutilus, Cyprinus, x. 324 (16); xii. 529 (16).

Rynchops, x. 138; xii. 228.
 fulva nigra

sabæa, Simia, xii. 38 (18).

Sabella, xii. 1268.

alveolata	ringens
chrysodon	scabra
granulata	scruposa
penicillus	

sabulosus, Julus, x. 640 (5); xii. 1065 (5).

— Scarabæus, x. 350 (33); xii. 551 (48).

— Sphex, x. 569 (2); xii. 941 (1).

— Silpha, x. 361 (16); xii. 572 (17).

saccata, Aranea, x. 623 (33); xii. 1036 (40).

— Pinna, x. 707 (5); xii. 1160 (6).

— Sipunculus, xii. 1078 (2).

saccharina, Lepisma, x. 608 (1); xii. 1012 (1).

— Patella, x. 781 (7); xii. 1258 (8).

saccharivora, Formica, x. 580 (9); xii. 963 (10).

sacer, Scarabæus, x. 347 (14); xii. 545 (18).

sacra, Chrysomela, x. 372 (33); xii. 593 (49).

sacraria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 863 (220).

sagitta, Pennatula, x. 819 (3), xii. 1322 (6).

— Sciurus, xii. 88 (11).

salamandra, Lacerta, x. 204 (20); xii. 371 (47).

salar, Salmo, x. 308 (1); xii. 509 (1).

salicaria, Motacilla, x. 185 (8); xii. 330 (8).

salicella, Phalæna (Tinea); x. 536 (250); xii. 887 (367).

salicinus, Acarus, x. 618 (30); xii. 1027 (34).

salicis, Aphis, x. 453 (22); xii. 736 (26).

— Chermes, x. 454 (11); xii. 739 (14).

— Coccus, x. 456 (11); xii. 741 (15).

— Curculio, x. 381 (35); xii. 611 (43).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 502 (29); xii. 822 (46).

— Tenthredo, x. 557 (15); xii. 924 (21).

salicis-strobili, Cynips, x. 554 (11); xii. 919 (15).

salinus, Cancer, x. 634 (58); xii. 1056 (86).

salmachus, Sphinx, x. 493 (30).

salmarius, Salmo, x. 310 (10); xii. 511 (10).

Salmo, x. 308; xii. 509.

albula	lavaretus
alpinus	niloticus
anostomus	notatus
argentinus	oxyrinchus
bimaculatus	pulverulentus
carpio	rhombus
cyprinoides	salar
eperlanus	salmarius
eriox	salvelinus
fario	saurus
fœtens	thymallus
gibbosus	trutta
hucho	umbla
immaculata	vimba
lacustris	

salmonea, Lernæa, x. 655 (3); xii. 1093 (3).

salomonis, Formica, x. 580 (8); xii. 963 (9).

salpa, Sparus, x. 280 (15); xii. 470 (15).

saltatorius, Cimex, x. 448 (63); xii. 729 (93).

saltatrix, Gasterosteus, xii. 491 (7).

— Musca, xii. 988 (60).

— Perca, x. 293 (19); sectatrix *errore est* xii. 486 (25).

— Phryganea, xii. 911 (24).

saltuum, Musca, x. 599 (85); xii. 996 (111).

— Tenthredo, x. 559 (33); xii. 927 (48).

salvelinus, Salmo, x. 309 (9); xii. 511 (9).

sambucaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 519 (129); xii. 860 (203).

sambuci, Aphis, x. 451 (4); xii. 734 (4).

sanguinalis, Phalæna (Pyralis), xii. 882 (339).

sanguine[us], Cantharis, x. 401 (13).

— Cerambyx, x. 396 (51); xii. 636 (80).

— Coccinella, xii. 579 (3).

— Elater, x. 405 (12); xii. 654 (21).

— Lampyris, xii. 646 (17).

— Ostrea, x. 698 (14); xii. 1146 (14).

— Staphylinus, x. 422 (13); xii. 685 (19).

— Turbo, x. 763 (18); xii. 1235 (19).

sanguinirostris, Loxia, x. 173 (15); xii. 303 (20).

sanguinolenta, Aranea, xii. 1032 (18).

— Cantharis, xii. 647 (1).

— Chrysomela, x. 371 (26); xii. 591 (38).

— Cicada, xii. 708 (22).

— Leptura, xii. 638 (4).

— Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 837 (101).

sanguisugus, Acarus, x. 615 (5); xii. 1022 (6).

sanguisugus, Hirudo, x. 649 (1); xii. 1079 (3).
 — Voluta, x. 732 (16); xii. 1192 (28).
 sannio, Phalaena (Bombyx), x. 506 (48).
 sapiens, Homo, x. 20 (1); xii. 28 (1).
 sargus, Sparus, x. 278 (3); xii. 467 (3).
 sarmaticus, Turbo, x. 763 (15); xii. 1235 (16).
 sarpedon, Papilio (Eques), x. 461 (14); xii. 747 (15).
 satellita, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 855 (176).
 satiata, Chama, xii. 1138 (9).
 saturatorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (11); xii. 931 (9).
 saturninus, Coluber, x. 223 (267[51]); xii. 384 (267[61]).
 satyra, Meleagris, x. 157 (3); xii. 269 (3).
 — Simia, x. 25 (1); xii. 34 (1).
 saularis, Gracula, x. 109 (5); xii. 165 (6).
 saurita, Coluber, xii. 385 (277[68]).
 saurus, Elops, xii. 518 (1).
 — Salmo, x. 310 (13); xii. 511 (14).
 saxatilis, Chaetodon, x. 276 (18); xii. 466 (21).
 — Cimex, xii. 727 (81).
 — Echinus, x. 664 (6); xii. 1102 (6).
 — Murex, x. 747 (8); xii. 1215 (8).
 — Sparus, x. 278 (7); xii. 468 (7).
 — Turdus, xii. 294 (14).
 sayaca, Tanagra, xii. 316 (20).
 scaber, Acarus, x. 618 (29); xii. 1027 (33).
 — Aphrodita, xii. 1084 (2).
 — Cimex, xii. 719 (30).
 — Coluber, x. 223 (272[54]); xii. 384 (272[64]).
 — Cottus, x. 265 (4); xii. 451 (4).
 — Curculio, x. 379 (19); xii. 609 (22).
 — Helix, x. 770 (14); xii. 1243 (14).
 — Sabella, xii. 1268 (3).
 — Scarabæus, x. 349 (26); xii. 549 (37).
 — Silpha, xii. 573 (23).
 — Testudo, x. 198 (4); xii. 351 (6).
 — Trochus, x. 758 (9); xii. 1229 (10).
 — Uranoscopus, x. 250 (1); xii. 434 (1).
 scabra *v.* scaber.
 scabrella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 891 (396).
 scabriculum, Buccinum, x. 740 (38);
 Voluta *est* xii. 1192.
 — Murex, x. 751 (31); Voluta cancellata
 est xii. 1191.
 — Voluta, xii. 1192 (26).
 scabriuscula, Phalaena (Noctua), x. 516 (108).

scalaris, Cerambyx, x. 394 (35); xii. 632 (55).
 — Turbo, x. 764 (23); xii. 1237 (26).
 scalpellum, Lepas, xii. 1109 (7).
 scandiaca, Strix, x. 92 (2); xii. 132 (2).
 scanicus, Dermestes, x. 357 (28); xii. 564 (26).
 scarabæoides, Cinnex, x. 441 (3); xii. 716 (4).
 — Dermestes, x. 356 (19); xii. 563 (17).
 — Dytiscus, x. 413 (15); xii. 664 (3).
 Scarabæus, x. 345; xii. 541.
 acteon
 æneus
 æuginosus
 agricola
 aloëus
 amazonus
 aquaticus
 atlas
 aulicus
 auratus
 bilobus
 bison
 brunus
 calcaratus
 capensis
 caraboides
 carnifex
 carinatus
 carolinus
 ceratoniae
 cervus
 chrysis
 conspurcatus
 cylindrus
 didymus
 eremita
 erraticus
 farinosus
 fasciatus
 fascicularis
 festivus
 fimetarius
 fossor
 fullo
 gideon
 gigas
 granarius
 hemorrhoidalis
 hemipterus
 hercules
 hirtellus
 hispanus
 horticola
 indus
 interruptus
 lancifer
 lanigenis
 lanius
 laticollis
 lineola
 longimanus
 longipes
 lunaris
 marianus
 maurus
 melolontha
 mimas
 molossus
 nasicornis
 nitidus
 nobilis
 nuchicornis
 occidentalis
 orichalcus
 ovatus
 parallelipedus
 pilularius
 plagiatus
 punctatus
 punctatus
 quadrinaculatus
 quisquilius
 rhinoceros
 rufipes
 sabulosus
 sacer
 scaber
 schæfferi
 schreberi
 sepicola
 simson
 solstitialis
 squalidus
 stercorarius
 sticticus
 subterraneus
 surinamus
 syriacus
 taurus
 tityus
 tridentatus
 typhceus
 vacca
 valgus
 variabilis
 vernalis
 scarabæus, Helix, x. 768 (1); xii. 1241 (1).
 scarus, Labrus, x. 282 (1); xii. 473 (1).
 scenica, Aranea, x. 623 (29); xii. 1035 (36).

schach, Lanius, x. 94 (6); xii. 136 (14).
 schæfferella, Phalaena (Tinea), x. 541
 (296); xii. 898 (443) (scheferella).
 schæfferi, Meloe, x. 420 (7); xii. 681 (12).
 — Scarabæus, x. 349 (29); xii. 550 (41).
 schalleriana, Phalaena (Tortrix), xii. 879
 (315).
 schlosseri, Alcyonium, xii. 1294 (6).
 schœnielus, Emberiza, xii. 311 (17).
 — Fringilla, x. 182 (26); Emberiza *est*
 xii. 311.
 schœnobanus, Motacilla, x. 184 (4); xii.
 329 (4).
 schræberiana, Phalaena (Tortrix), xii.
 879 (316).
 schriæter, Perca, x. 294 (26); xii. 487
 (31).
 schreberi, Scarabæus, xii. 551 (45).
 Sciæna, x. 288; xii. 480.
 cappa umbra
 cirrosa unimaculata
 lepisma
 sciurea, Simia, x. 29 (20); xii. 43 (31).
 Sciurus, x. 63; xii. 86.
 æstuans palmarum
 cinereus sagitta
 flavus striatus
 getulus volans
 glis vulgaris
 niger
 scobinata, Anomia, x. 701 (7); xii. 1151
 (8).
 — Tellina, x. 676 (17); xii. 1119 (21).
 scolopaceus, Cuculus, x. 111 (5); xii.
 170 (11).
 — Musca, x. 590 (10); xii. 982 (16).
 Scolopax, x. 145; xii. 242.
 agocephala gallinula
 alba glottis
 alba guarauna
 arquata hæmastica
 calidris lapponica
 candida limosa
 capensis madagascariensis
 fedoa phæopus
 fusca rubra
 fusca rusticola
 gallinago totanus
 scolopax, Balistes, x. 329 (8); Centriscus
est xii. 415.
 — Centriscus, xii. 415 (2).
 Scolopendra, x. 637; xii. 1062.
 coleoprata lagura
 electrica marina
 ferruginea morsitans
 forcicata occidentalis
 gabrielis phosphorea
 gigantea

Scomber, x. 297; xii. 492.
 amia pelagicus
 chrysurus pelamis
 cordyla scombrus
 glaucus thynnus
 hippos trachurus
 scombrus, Scomber, x. 297 (1); xii.
 492 (1).
 scopolella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 896
 (434).
 scopolina, Chrysomela, xii. 597 (81).
 scops, Strix, x. 92 (5); xii. 132 (5).
 scopularia, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 521
 (144).
 scopulorum, Oniscus, x. 637 (8); xii.
 1061 (10).
 Scorpæna, x. 266; xii. 452.
 horrida scrofa
 porcus
 Scorpio, x. 624; xii. 1037.
 afer carpathicus
 americus europæus
 australis maurus
 scorpio, Murex, x. 747 (7); xii. 1215
 (7).
 scorioides, Acarus, x. 616 (8); Pha
 langium acaroides *est* xii. 1028
 — Testudo, xii. 352 (8).
 scorpis, Cottus, x. 265 (5); xii. 452 (5).
 — Strombus, x. 743 (3); xii. 1208 (4).
 scortum, Donax, xii. 1126 (1).
 — Venus, x. 686 (13); Donax *est* xii.
 1126.
 scriba, Perca, x. 292 (15); xii. 486 (22).
 scripta, Donax, x. 683 (6); xii. 1127 (8).
 — Murex, x. 755 (54); xii. 1225 (53).
 — Musca, x. 594 (42); xii. 987 (54).
 — Venus, x. 689 (31); xii. 1135 (34).
 scrobilator, Murex, x. 749 (18); xii.
 1218 (20).
 scrofa, Scorpæna, x. 266 (2); xii. 453
 (2).
 — Sus, x. 49 (1); xii. 102 (1).
 scrophularia, Byrrhus, xii. 568 (1).
 — Curculio, xii. 614 (61).
 — Dermestes, x. 356 (20); Byrrhus
est xii. 568.
 — Tenthredo, x. 556 (12); xii. 923
 (17).
 scruposus, Cancer, xii. 1049 (55) (sreu-
 posus *errore*).
 — Sabella, xii. 1268 (1).
 — Sertularia, x. 815 (39); xii. 1315
 (35).
 scutatus, Centriscus, x. 336 (1); xii.
 415 (1).
 — Lacerta, x. 201 (4); xii. 360 (5).

scybalaria, Musca, x. 599 (79); xii. 996 (104).
 scylla, Papilio (Danaus), xii. 763 (95).
 Scyllæa, x. 656; xii. 1094.
 pelagica
 scyllarus, Cancer, x. 633 (55); xii. 1054 (77).
 seytale, Anguis, x. 228 (253[10]); xii. 392 (253[13]).
 — Boa, x. 214 (276[1]); xii. 374 (323[7]).
 secalis, Ichneumon, x. 567 (63); xii. 939 (70).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), x. 519 (126); P. Pyralis *est* xii. 882.
 — Phalæna (Pyralis), xii. 882 (338).
 sectatrix v. saltatrix.
 sedecim guttata, Coccinella, x. 367 (23); xii. 584 (35).
 sedecimpunctata, Coccinella, xii. 582 (22).
 — Curculio, x. 386 (76); xii. 618 (92).
 sedecimpustulata, Coccinella, x. 368 (33); xii. 585 (47).
 segetis, Curculio, x. 381 (37); xii. 612 (45).
 segnis, Musca, x. 595 (45); xii. 988 (57).
 semele, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 474 (101); xii. 772 (148).
 semiaurata, Sphex, xii. 946 (35).
 semiaurita, Ostrea, x. 700 (28); xii. 1149 (28).
 semiflavus, Cimex, xii. 725 (68).
 semi-lituus, Nautilus, x. 710 (8); xii. 1163 (8).
 seminarius, Bruchus, xii. 605 (6).
 seminulum, Serpula, x. 786 (1); xii. 1264 (1).
 — Silpha, x. 360 (7); xii. 570 (8).
 semiorbiculata, Chama, x. 691 (5); xii. 1138 (6).
 semirostris, Picus, x. 114 (9); xii. 175 (14).
 semistriatus, Dytiscus, x. 412 (9); xii. 665 (8).
 senator, Conus, x. 714 (9); xii. 1168 (11).
 — Lanius, x. 94 (7).
 senegalensis, Alcedo, xii. 180 (10).
 — Certhia, xii. 186 (14).
 — Columba, xii. 283 (26).
 — Corvus, xii. 158 (14).
 — Cuculus, xii. 169 (6).
 — Hirundo, xii. 345 (8).
 — Motacilla, xii. 333 (22).
 — Muscipapa, xii. 327 (15).

senegal[us], Fringilla, xii. 320 (18).
 — Lanius, xii. 137 (21).
 — Psittacus, xii. 149 (43).
 senegalla, Parra, xii. 259 (2).
 seniculus, Simia, xii. 37 (13).
 senilis, Actinia, xii. 1088 (2).
 — Arca, x. 694 (7); xii. 1142 (8).
 sennæ, Papilio (Danaus), x. 470 (72); xii. 764 (103).
 senoculata, Aranea, x. 622 (25); xii. 1034 (30).
 senticosus, Murex, x. 751 (32); xii. 1220 (29).
 sentis, Cerambyx, x. 390 (12); xii. 626 (23).
 Sepia, x. 658; xii. 1095.
 loligo officinalis
 media sepiola
 octopodia
 sepicola, Scarabæus, x. 351 (40); xii. 553 (55).
 sepiola, Sepia, x. 659 (5); xii. 1096 (5).
 seps, Lacerta, x. 204 (17); xii. 363 (17).
 septemcinctus, Dasypus, x. 51 (5); xii. 54 (5).
 septem guttata, Cassida, xii. 577 (19).
 septempunctata, Coccinella, x. 365 (8); xii. 581 (15).
 septendecim, Cicada, x. 436 (21); xii. 708 (20).
 septentrionalis, Colymbus, xii. 220 (3).
 — Tenthredo, x. 557 (24); xii. 926 (36).
 sepulchralis, Musca, x. 596 (55); xii. 991 (73).
 sequella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 885 (352).
 serena, Emberiza, xii. 312 (20).
 — Pipra, xii. 340 (11).
 sericea, Chrysomela, x. 374 (54); xii. 598 (86).
 — Leptura, x. 397 (5); xii. 638 (8).
 — Tenthredo, xii. 921 (8).
 — Tipula, xii. 978 (58).
 serinus, Fringilla, xii. 320 (17).
 serpens, Murana, x. 244 (3); xii. 425 (3).
 — Tubipora, x. 790 (5); xii. 1271 (3).
 serpentina, Testudo, x. 199 (11); xii. 354 (15).
 Serpula, x. 786; xii. 1264.
 anguina ✓ penis
 arenaria ✓ planorbis
 contortu-plicata ✓ polythalamia
 filograna ringens
 glomerata ✓ seminulum ✓
 granulata ✓ spirillum ✓
 intricata ✓ spiorbis
 lumbricalis ✓ triquetra
 penicillus ✓ vermicularis

serratella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 892 (398).
 serraticornis, Cerambyx, x. 395 (40);
 xii. 634 (65).

serrator, Mergus, x. 129 (3); xii. 208 (3).
 serratulæ, Musca, x. 600 (90); xii. 997
 (118).

serrat[us], Cantharis, x. 403 (24); xii.
 649 (18).

— Cardium, x. 680 (16); xii. 1123 (17).

— Cimex, x. 442 (7); xii. 717 (10).

— Gryllus (Bulla), x. 427 (15); xii.
 693 (5).

— Musca, x. 597 (65); xii. 993 (86).

Sertularia, x. 807; xii. 1306.

abietina	myriophyllum
anguina	neritina
antennina	operculata
argentea	parasitica
avicularia	pennaria
bursaria	pinnata
cedrina	pluma
chelata	polypina
ciliata	polyzonias
cornuta	pumila
eupressina	purpurea
cuscuta	reptans
dichotoma	rosacea
eburnea	rugosa
echinata	seruposa
falcata	setacea
fastigiata	spinosa
flexuosa	stipulata
geniculata	syringa
halecina	tamariscæ
lendigera	thuja
lichenastrum	uva
loricata	verticillata
loricata	volubilis
loriculata	

setacea, Sertularia, x. 813 (28); *var.*
pinnata est xii. 1312.

seticornis, Nereis, xii. 1085 (4).

setiferus, Cancer, xii. 1054 (78).

setosa, Gorgonia, xii. 1292 (12).

severus, Coluber, x. 219 (212[24]); xii.
 379 ([31]).

— Psittacus, x. 97 (5); xii. 140 (6).

sexcinctus, Dasyptus, x. 51 (4); xii. 54
 (4).

sexdens, Formica, x. 581 (13); xii. 964
 (14).

sexlineata, Lacerta, xii. 364 (18).

sexmaculata, Leptura, x. 398 (9); xii.
 638 (11).

sexpunctat[us], Aranea, x. 622 (21); xii.
 1033 (24).

— Carabus, x. 416 (26); xii. 672 (35).

— Chrysomela, x. 375 (59); xii. 599 (92).

— Cimex, x. 444 (31); xii. 721 (42).

— Coccinella, xii. 580 (12).

sexpunctat[us], Hemerobius, x. 550 (9);
 xii. 913 (12).

sexpustulata, Coccinella, x. 367 (30);
 xii. 585 (44).

sialis, Motacilla, x. 187 (25); xii. 336
 (38).

sibilans, Coluber, x. 222 (260[44]); xii.
 383 (260[54]).

sibilla, Motacilla, xii. 337 (44).

— Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 781 (186).

sibiricus, Gryllus (Locusta), xii. 701 (51).

sibon, Coluber, x. 222 (264[48]); xii.
 383 (264[58]).

siccifolia, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 425 (3);

Mantis est xii. 689 (3).

— Mantis, xii. 689 (3).

signata, Vespa, x. 574 (14); xii. 952 (24).

siima, Coryphæna, xii. 448 (8).

silenus, Simia, x. 26 (5); xii. 36 (10).

siliqua, Solen, x. 672 (2); xii. 1113 (2).

Silpha, x. 359; xii. 569.

æstiva	maura
agaricina	oblonga
americana	obscura
aquatica	opaca
atomaria	pedicularia
atrata	pulicaria
bimaculata	quadripunctata
bipunctata	quadripustulata
bipustulata	reticulata
colon	rufipes
depressa	rugosa
ferruginea	rossica
fusca	sabulosa
germanica	scabra
grisea	seminulum
grossa	succincta
indica	thoracica
littoralis	vespillo

silphoides, Staphylinus, xii. 684 (11).

— Tenebrio, xii. 677 (26).

Silurus, x. 304; xii. 501.

anguillaris	costatus
ascita	cous
asotus	fasciatus
aspreto	felis
batrachus	galeatus
bagre	glanis
callichthys	inermis
carinatus	militaris
cataphraetus	mystus
catus	undecimalis
clarius	

Simia, x. 25; xii. 34.

æthiops	cynomolgus
apedia	diana
apella	fatuellus
aygula	faunus
belzebul	hamadryas
capucina	inuus
cephus	jacchus
cynocephalus	maimon

Simia :—

midas	satyrus
morta	sciurea
nemestrina	seniculus
nictitans	silenus
oedipus	sphinx
paniscus	sylvanus
pithecia	syrichta
rosalia	trepida
sabæa	veter

similis, Papilio (Nymphalis), x. 479 (128); xii. 782 (193).

simplex, Nectydalis, xii. 643 (10).

sinson, Scarabæus, x. 345 (3); xii. 542 (4).

sim[us], Clupea, x. 319 (6); xii. 524 (7).

— Coluber, xii. 375 (170[6]).

sinapis, Papilio (Danaus), x. 468 (61); xii. 760 (79).

sinensis, Clupea, x. 319 (10); xii. 525 (11).

— Cuculus, xii. 171 (16).

— Turdus, xii. 295 (20).

v. chinensis.

singularis, Cureulio, xii. 1066 (3).

sinica, Columba, x. 164 (17); xii. 284 (28).

— Fringilla, xii. 321 (20).

sipidon, Coluber, x. 219 (217[26]); xii. 379 (217[33]).

Sipunculus, xii. 1078.

nudus	saccatus
-------	----------

sipunculus, Nautilus, x. 711 (15); xii. 1164 (15).

sipylus, Attelabus, x. 387 (6); xii. 620 (9).

Siren, xii. addenda tomi i.

lacertina

Sirex, xii. 928.

camelus	mariscus
columba	pygmeus
gigas	spectrum
juvencus	

siro, Acarus, x. 616 (15); xii. 1024 (15).

sirtalis, Coluber, x. 222 (262[46]); xii. 383 (262[56]).

sispes, Spheg, xii. 943 (13).

Sitta, x. 115; xii. 177.

canadensis	jamaicensis
europæa	

situla, Coluber, x. 223 (281[59]); xii. 385 (281[71]).

S-litera, Chrysomela, x. 373 (47); xii. 595 (70).

smaragdulus, Buccinum, x. 739 (30); xii. 1203 (31).

smaris, Sparus, x. 278 (5); xii. 468 (5).

smyrnensis, Alcedo, x. 116 (5); xii. 181 (11).

socialis, Elater, xii. 1067 (9).

— Hydra, x. 817 (3); xii. 1321 (7).

sociella, Phalæna (Tinea) x. 534 (234); xii. 883 (345).

solandriana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 532 (221); xii. 878 (310).

solaris, Trochus, xii. 1229 (15).

solea, Pleuronectes, x. 270 (11); xii. 457 (9).

Solen, x. 672; xii. 1113.

anatinus	minutus
bullatus	radiatus
eultellus	siliqua
ensis	strigilatus
inaequivalvis	vagina
legumen	virens

solidula, Bulla, x. 728 (21); *Voluta est* xii. 1187.

— *Voluta*, xii. 1187 (4).

solid[us], Cardium, x. 681 (19); *Macra est* xii. 1126.

— *Macra*, xii. 1126 (7).

— *Millepora*, xii. 1283 (3).

solitarius, Turdus, x. 170 (14); *T. cyanus est* xii. 296.

solum, Tænia, x. 819 (1); xii. 1323 (1).

solstitialis, Musca, x. 601 (98); xii. 999 (127).

— Psittacus, x. 97 (7); xii. 141 (12).

— Scarabæus, x. 351 (44); xii. 554 (61).

sonchi, Aphid, xii. 735 (15).

— Musca, xii. 998 (121).

sophoræ, Papilio (Danaus), x. 471 (83); xii. 767 (121).

sorbi, Chermes, xii. 738 (5).

sordiat, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 871 (262).

sordidus, Psittacus, x. 99 (18); xii. 148 (40).

Sorex, x. 53; xii. 73.

aquaticus	minutus
araneus	murinus
eristatus	

Sparus, x. 277; xii. 467.

annularis	melanurus
argyrops	mormyrus
aurata	orplus
boops	pagrus
cantharus	radiatus
capistratus	rhomboides
chromis	salpa
chrysops	sargus
dentex	saxatilis
erythrinus	smaris
galileus	spinus
hurta	synagris
mæna	virginicus

sparverius, Falco, x. 90 (18); xii. 128 (20).

spasma, Vespertilio, x. 32 (4); xii. 47 (4).
spatagus, Echinus, x. 665 (12); xii. 1104 (12).

specios[us], Chrysomela, xii. 588 (19).

— Curculio, x. 385 (64); xii. 616 (77).

— Elater, xii. 651 (2).

— Hemerobius, x. 551 (12); xii. 912 (7).

spectabilis, Anas, x. 123 (4); xii. 195 (5).

spectrum, Conus, x. 717 (31); xii. 1171 (32).

— Ichneumon, x. 560 (2); Sirex *est* xii. 929.

— Sirex, xii. 929 (3).

— Vespertilio, x. 31 (2); xii. 46 (2).

spelta, Bulla, x. 726 (3); xii. 1182 (4).

sperata, Certhia, xii. 186 (13).

spermophoros, Corallina, x. 807 (9); *var.*
rubentis est xii. 1305.

sphæroides, Echinus, x. 664 (3); xii. 1102 (3).

Sphex, x. 569; xii. 941.

ægyptia	gibba
antarctica	ignita
appendigaster	inda
arenaria	indica
argillacea	indostana
asiatica	leucostoma
aurata	mauritanica
bidens	mystacea
cærulea	palmipes
cærulea	pectinipes
capensis	pensylvanica
clavipes	rufipes
clypeata	sabulosa
collaris	semiaurata
colon	sispes
cribraria	spirifex
cyanea	stigma
ephippia	tropica
fervens	vaga
figulus	variegata
fossoria	viatica
fusca	

Sphinx, x. 489; xii. 796.

alecto	culiciformis
apiformis	ello
atropos	elpenor
auge	epialtes
auxo	euphorbie
belis	fausta
bombylifomis	ficus
caffra	filipendulæ
capensis	fuciformis
carice	infausta
carolina	ixion
cassandra	labruscæ
celerio	ligustri
cerbera	megæra
convolvuli	nerii
creusa	ocellata

Sphinx :—

oxypete	stellatarum
pectinicornis	tantalus
phegea	theylia
pinastri	tiliæ
polymena	tipuliformis
populi	tisiphone
porcellus	tityus
pugione	vespiformis
salmachus	vitis
statices	

sphinx, Simia, x. 25 (3); xii. 35 (6).

sphyræna, Argentina, x. 315 (1); xii. 518 (1).

— Esox, x. 313 (1); xii. 515 (1).

spinachia, Gasterosteus, x. 296 (7); xii. 492 (10).

spinarella, Gasterosteus, x. 297 (8); xii. 492 (11).

spinax, Squalus, x. 233 (3); xii. 398 (3).

spinibarbis, Cerambyx, x. 390 (8); xii. 624 (15).

spinifer, Cancer, x. 629 (31); xii. 1047 (48).

spinifex, Cassida, xii. 576 (7).

spinimobilis, Aranea, xii. 1034 (32).

spinipes, Carabus, x. 415 (13); xii. 671 (20).

— Vespa, x. 573 (7); xii. 950 (10).

spinoletta, Alauda, x. 166 (7); xii. 288 (7).

spinos[us], Anomia, xii. 1154 (27).

— Aranea, x. 624 (39); xii. 1037 (47).

— Charadrius, x. 151 (11); xii. 256 (12).

— Conus, x. 715 (22); Strombus *est* xii. 1212.

— Diodon, x. 335 (4); Cyclopterus lumpus *est* xii. 414.

— Fulica, x. 152 (4).

— Sertularia, x. 812 (25); xii. 1312 (23).

— Strombus, xii. 1212 (22).

— Tenebrio, xii. 677 (24).

spinulosus, Gryllus (Locusta), xii. 703 (59).

spinus, Fringilla, x. 181 (19); xii. 322 (25).

— Sparus, x. 281 (18); xii. 471 (21).

spio, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 796 (271).

spiralis, Gorgonia, x. 800 (1); *var.*
abietis est xii. 1290.

spiratum, Buccinum, x. 739 (31); xii. 1203 (32).

spirifex, Sphex, x. 570 (8); xii. 942 (9).

spirillum, Serpula, x. 786 (3); xii. 1264 (3).

spirilus, Murex, xii. 1221 (37).

spirorbis, *Helix*, x. 770 (18); xii. 1244 (18).

— *Serpula*, x. 787 (4); xii. 1265 (4).
spirula, *Nautilus*, x. 710 (7); xii. 1163 (7).

spiza, *Certhia*, xii. 186 (12).

— *Motacilla*, x. 188 (27); *Certhia est* xii. 186.

splachnea, *Tubularia*, xii. 1303 (7).

splendidula, *Lampyrus*, xii. 644 (3).

Spondylus, x. 690; xii. 1136.

gaderopus	regius
plicatus	

Spongia, x. (tom. ii, 1759), 1348; xii. 1296.

aculeata	lacustris
bacillaris	muricata
cancellata	nodosa
dichotoma	oculata
fistularia	officinalis
fistulosa	tomentosa
flabelliformis	tubulosa
fluviatilis	ventilabra
infundibuliformis	

spongites, *Cellepora*, xii. 1286 (2).

— *Millepora*, xii. 1284 (12).

sponsa, *Anas*, x. 128 (37); xii. 207 (43).

— *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 841 (118).

sprattus, *Clupea*, x. 318 (2); xii. 523 (2).

sprengleri, *Curculio*, xii. 609 (32).

— *Mactra*, xii. 1125 (1).

spumaria, *Cicada*, x. 437 (24); xii. 708 (24).

spurca, *Cyprea*, x. 724 (33); xii. 1179 (35).

spurius, *Oriolus*, xii. 162 (11).

sputator, *Elater*, x. 405 (15); xii. 654 (24).

squalidus, *Scarabæus*, xii. 556 (68).

Squalus, x. 233; xii. 397.

acanthias	mustelus
canicula	pristis
carcharias	spinax
catullus	squatina
centrina	stellaris
galeus	tiburo
glaucus	zygæna
maximus	

squamata, *Aphrodita*, x. 655 (1); xii. 1084 (3).

— *Corallina*, x. 806 (3); *var. officinalis est* xii. 1304.

squamigera, *Cicada*, x. 435 (8); xii. 705 (4).

squamosus, *Chiton*, xii. 1107 (5).

— *Venus*, x. 688 (21); xii. 1133 (24).

squamula, *Anomia*, x. 701 (6); xii. 1151 (6).

squatarola, *Tringa*, x. 149 (13); xii. 252 (23).

squatina, *Squalus*, x. 233 (4); xii. 398 (4).

squilla, *Cancer*, x. 632 (46); xii. 1051 (66).

srcuposus, *Cancer v. scruposus*.

stagnalis, *Cancer*, x. 634 (59); xii. 1056 (87).

— *Helix*, x. 774 (42); xii. 1249 (49).

— *Helix*, xii. 1248 (43).

— *Hirudo*, x. 649 (4); xii. 1079 (5).

stagnorum, *Cimex*, x. 450 (82); xii. 732 (118).

stapazina, *Motacilla*, xii. 331 (14).

staphylea, *Chrysomela*, x. 370 (17); xii. 590 (26).

staphylea, *Cyprea*, x. 725 (40); xii. 1181 (42).

Staphylinus, x. 421; xii. 683.

biguttatus	littoreus
bipustulatus	lunulatus
boleti	maxillosus
cantharellus	murinus
caraboides	obtusius
chrysomelinus	piceus
elongatus	politus
erythropterus	riparius
flavescens	rufipes
flavipes	rufus
fuscipes	sanguineus
hirtus	silphoides
lignorum	subterraneus

statice, *Sphinx*, x. 495 (38); xii. 808 (47).

stelene, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 465 (39); xii. 750 (30).

stellaris, *Ardea*, x. 144 (16); xii. 239 (21).

— *Madrepora*, x. 795 (12); xii. 1277 (21).

— *Squalus*, x. 235 (10); xii. 399 (9).

stellata, *Vorticella*, xii. 1319 (13).

stellatarum, *Sphinx*, x. 493 (26); xii. 803 (27).

stellio, *Lacerta*, x. 202 (10); xii. 361 (10).

stentoria, *Hydra*, x. 817 (4); xii. 1321 (6).

stercoraria, *Chrysomela*, xii. 600 (98).

— *Cyprea*, x. 719 (5); xii. 1174 (6).

— *Musca*, x. 599 (80); xii. 996 (105).

— *Scarabæus*, x. 349 (30); xii. 550 (42).

stercoreus, *Culex*, x. 603 (6); xii. 1003 (7).

— *Dermestes*, x. 357 (24).

— *Empis*, xii. 1004 (5).

stercus-muscarum, *Conus*, x. 715 (20); xii. 1169 (22).

Sterna, x. 137; xii. 227.

fissipes	nævia
fuscata	nigra
hirundo	stolidia
minuta	

sternæ, Pediculus, x. 612 (22); xii. 1019 (21).

sternicla, Clupea, x. 319 (7); xii. 524 (8).

sternicorinis, Buprestis, x. 409 (5); xii. 660 (5).

sticticalis, Phalæna (Pyrallis), xii. 883 (340).

sticticus, Dytiscus, xii. 666 (12).

— Scarabæus, xii. 552 (54).

stigma, Cerambyx, x. 395 (45); xii. 635 (72).

— Curculio, x. 382 (44); xii. 612 (52).

— Perca, x. 293 (20); xii. 487 (26).

— Spheg, xii. 945 (25).

stincus, Lacerta, x. 205 (22); xii. 365 (22).

stipella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 539 (278); xii. 893 (412).

stipulata, Sertularia, x. 813 (29); var. S. falcata est xii. 1309.

stockerus, Cimex, x. 441 (2); xii. 715 (2).

stolatus, Coluber, x. 219 (219[28]); xii. 379 (219[35]).

stolidus, Cimex, x. 442 (8); xii. 717 (11).

— Cyprea, x. 724 (34); xii. 1180 (36).

— Sterna, x. 137 (1); xii. 227 (1).

stratitotata, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 529 (198); xii. 873 (276).

strepera, Anas, x. 125 (18); xii. 200 (20).

strepsicera, Ovis, x. 71 (3); xii. 98 (3).

striataria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 859 (197).

striatellus, Trochus, x. 760 (24); xii. 1232 (26).

striatul[us], Anomia, x. 702 (12); xii. 1152 (13).

— Coluber, xii. 375 (173[7]).

— Helix, x. 768 (5); xii. 1242 (5).

— Mactra, xii. 1125 (3).

— Ostrea, x. 696 (4); xii. 1144 (4).

— Tenebrio, xii. 679 (33).

— Turbo, x. 765 (27); xii. 1238 (31).

striat[us], Ardea, x. 144 (14); xii. 238 (19).

— Cerambyx, x. 396 (46); xii. 635 (73).

— Chaetodon, x. 275 (13); xii. 464 (16).

— Cicada, x. 437 (30); xii. 709 (30).

— Cimex, x. 449 (70); xii. 730 (105).

— Columba, xii. 282 (18).

— Conus, x. 716 (28); xii. 1171 (29).

— Donax, xii. 1127 (5).

striat[us], Dytiscus, x. 411 (6); xii. 665 (9).

— Elater, xii. 652 (8).

— Ephemera, xii. 907 (10).

— Haliotis, x. 780 (3); xii. 1256 (3).

— Labrus, x. 285 (17); xii. 476 (18).

— Loxia, xii. 306 (37).

— Mus, x. 62 (13); xii. 84 (18).

— Notonecta, x. 439 (2); xii. 712 (2).

— Perca, x. 293 (22); xii. 487 (28).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 502 (31).

— Pholas, x. 669 (3); xii. 1111 (3).

— Phryganea, x. 547 (2); xii. 908 (5).

— Rallus, xii. 262 (5).

— Sciurus, x. 64 (6); xii. 87 (7).

— Tringa, xii. 248 (5).

— Trochus, x. 759 (17); xii. 1230 (19).

stricta, Buprestis, x. 409 (4); xii. 660 (4).

stridul[us], Cicada, x. 436 (16); xii. 706 (12).

— Gryllus (Locusta), x. 432 (50); xii. 701 (47).

— Strix, x. 93 (9); xii. 133 (9).

strigilat[us], Buccinum, x. 741 (44); xii. 1206 (47).

— Phalæna (Geometra), x. 528 (192); xii. 872 (268).

— Solen, x. 673 (7); xii. 1115 (7).

— Trogon, xii. 167 (1).

strigilis, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 516 (109); xii. 851 (161).

strigosus, Cancer, xii. 1052 (69).

Strix, x. 92; xii. 131.

aluco	otus
asio	passerina
bubo	scandiaca
flammea	scops
funerea	stridula
nyctea	ulula

strix, Phalæna (Noctua), x. 508 (59); xii. 833 (82).

strobilella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 539 (271); xii. 892 (402).

strobilellæ, Ichneumon, x. 564 (37); xii. 935 (41).

Stromateus, x. 248; xii. 432.

fiatola	paru
---------	------

Strombus, x. 742; xii. 1207.

ater	gibberulus
auris-dianæ	gigas
canarium	lambis
"cinctus"	latissimus
chiragra	lentiginosus
dentatus	lividus
epidromus	lucifer
fissurella	luhuanus
fusus	marginatus
gallus	millepeda

Strombus :—

- oniscus spinosus
 palustris succinctus
 pes-pelecani tuberculatus
 pugilis ureeus
 scorpius vittatus
 strumarius, Gryllus (Mantis), x. 426 (10);
 Mantis est xii. 691 (13).
 strumaria, Mantis, xii. 691 (13).
 strumosa, Lacerta, x. 208 (35); xii. 368
 (33).
 Struthio, x. 155; xii. 265.
 americanus eucallatus
 canelus rhea
 casuarius
 stultorum, Cardium, x. 681 (23); *Mactra*
 est xii. 1126.
 — *Mactra*, xii. 1126 (6).
 sturio, Acipenser, x. 237 (1); xii. 403 (1).
 Sturnus, x. 167; xii. 290.
 capensis ludovicianus
 cinclus luteola
 contra vulgaris
 suaveolens, Cerambyx, xii. (tome iii, 1768
 (224)).
 subbuteo, Falco, x. 89 (13); xii. 127 (14).
 subcoleoptrata, Conops, xii. 1006 (13).
 subcutaneus, Ichneumon, x. 568 (64);
 xii. 940 (71).
 subcylindrica, Helix, xii. 1248 (42).
 subis, Hirundo, x. 192 (6); xii. 344 (7).
 subterranea, Apis, x. 577 (18); *A. euni-*
 cularia est xii. 957.
 — *Apis*, x. 579 (35); xii. 961 (51).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 348 (18); xii. 548 (18).
 — *Staphylinus*, x. 422 (9); xii. 684 (12).
 subsultans, Musca, xii. 993 (84).
 subulat[us], Buccinum, xii. 1205 (43).
 — *Gryllus* (Bulla), x. 428 (18); xii.
 693 (8).
 succenturiata, Phalæna (Geometra), x.
 528 (191); xii. 872 (267).
 succinct[us], Apis, x. 576 (14); xii. 955
 (18).
 — *Cyprea*, x. 722 (22); xii. 1177 (24).
 — *Cerambyx*, x. 391 (20); xii. 627 (32).
 — *Chrysis*, xii. 947 (3).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 727 (82).
 — *Gryllus* (Locusta), xii. 699 (36).
 — *Silpha*, xii. 573 (26).
 — *Strombus*, xii. 1212 (21); (*ecinctus*
 err. typ.).
 sufflator, Falco, x. 90 (16); xii. 127 (17).
 sugillatorius, Ichneumon, x. 561 (5); xii.
 930 (1).
 suillus, Labrus, x. 285 (16); xii. 476 (17).
 suis, Pediculus, x. 611 (5); xii. 1017 (4).

- sula, Pelecanus, xii. 218 (7).
 sulcatus, Dytiscus, x. 412 (10); xii. 666
 (13).
 sulcirostris, Curculio, xii. 617 (85).
 sulphuralis, Phalæna (Pyrallis), xii. 881
 (333).
 sulphuratus, Lanius, xii. 137 (19).
 — *Loxia*, xii. 305 (30).
 sulphurea, Chrysomela, x. 376 (72);
 xii. 602 (114).
 sultzella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 896 (427).
 supercilios[us], Alcedo, xii. 179 (6).
 — *Blennius*, x. 257 (6); xii. 442 (6).
 — *Cancer*, x. 629 (28); xii. 1047 (45).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 728 (85).
 — *Falco*, xii. 128 (22).
 — *Lacerta*, x. 200 (3); xii. 360 (4).
 — *Merops*, xii. 183 (4).
 — *Trochilus*, xii. 189 (3).
 supposita, Cassida, xii. 578 (25).
 surinamensis, Apis, x. 575 (6); *A.*
 mexicana est xii. 953.
 — *Apis*, x. 579 (36); xii. 961 (52).
 — *Attelabus*, x. 387 (2); xii. 619 (4).
 — *Blatta*, x. 424 (3); xii. 687 (3).
 — *Chrysomela*, x. 373 (46); xii. 595 (69).
 — *Coccinella*, xii. 579 (2).
 — *Dermestes*, x. 357 (30); xii. 565 (29).
 — *Trochilus*, x. 121 (12).
 surinamus, Cerambyx, xii. 632 (54).
 — *Fringilla*, xii. 317 (2).
 — *Gryllus* (Locusta), xii. 701 (45).
 — *Muscicapa*, xii. 325 (5).
 — *Scarabæus*, xii. 552 (50).
 — *Turdus*, xii. 297 (27).
 — *Vespa*, xii. 952 (23).
 surmuletus, Mullus, x. 300 (2); xii.
 496 (2).
 Sus, x. 49; xii. 102.
 aethiopicus porcus
 babyrussa serofa
 hydrocharis tajaau
 sutor, Cerambyx, x. 392 (25); xii. 628
 (38).
 svecica, Motacilla, x. 187 (24); xii. 336
 (37).
 swammerdamella, Phalæna (Tinea), x.
 540 (284); xii. 895 (424).
 sycomori, Cynips, x. 554 (14); xii. 919
 (18).
 sycophanta, Carabus, x. 414 (9); xii. 670
 (12).
 sylvanus, Simia, x. 25 (2); xii. 34 (2).
 sylvorum, Apis, xii. 960 (45).
 — *Musca*, x. 592 (26); xii. 985 (37).

sylvatica, Cicindela, x. 407 (4); xii. 658 (8).
 — Fringilla, x. 180 (6); var. F. cœlebs est xii. 318.
 — Mus, x. 62 (12); xii. 84 (17).
 — Tenthredo, x. 558 (28); xii. 926 (41).
 sylvella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 893 (413).
 sylvestris, Cimex, x. 449 (75); xii. 731 (111).
 sylvia, Motacilla, x. 185 (9); xii. 330 (9).
 sylvina, Phalaena (Noctua), xii. 834 (87).
 symnysta, Cancer, x. 630 (39); xii. 1053 (70).
 synagris, Sparus, x. 280 (16); xii. 470 (16).
 Syngnathus, x. 336; xii. 416.
 acus ophidion
 æquoreus pelagicus
 barbarus typhle
 hippocampus
 synodus, Esox, x. 313 (4); xii. 516 (4).
 syracusanus, Murex, x. 755 (52); xii. 1224 (51).
 syriacus, Elater, x. 404 (5); xii. 653 (11).
 — Meloe, x. 419 (4); xii. 680 (4).
 — Scarabæus, x. 351 (41); xii. 553 (56).
 syrichta, Simia, x. 29 (21); xii. 44 (33).
 syringa, Sertularia, xii. 1311 (17).
 syringaria, Phalaena (Geometra), x. 520 (132); xii. 860 (206).
 tabacaria, Fistularia, x. 312 (1); xii. 515 (1).
 Tabanus, x. 601; xii. 999.
 antarcticus mauritanus
 autumnalis mexicanus
 barbatus morio
 bovinus occidentalis
 bromius pluvialis
 cæcutiens rostratus
 calens rusticus
 exæstuanus tarandinus
 fervens tropicus
 lugubris
 tabellaria, Columba, x. 163 (6); xii. 281 (12).
 tadorna, Anas, x. 122 (3); xii. 195 (4).
 tædella, Phalaena (Tinea), xii. 893 (407).
 Tænia, x. 819; xii. 1323.
 canina solium
 lata vulgaris
 tænia, Cepola, xii. 445 (1).
 — Cobitis, x. 303 (3); xii. 499 (3).
 tages, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 485 (168); xii. 795 (268).
 tajacu, Sus, x. 50 (3); xii. 103 (3).
 talaus, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 792 (247).
 T.-album, Curculio, x. 379 (20); xii. 609 (23).

Talpa, x. 52; xii. 73.
 asiatica europæa
 talpa, Cypræa, x. 720 (8); xii. 1174 (9).
 tamarisca, Sertularia, x. 808 (4); xii. 1307 (4).
 tanaceti, Aphis, x. 452 (15); xii. 735 (18).
 — Chrysomela, x. 369 (2); xii. 587 (5).
 Tanagra, xii. 313.
 albirostris gularis
 albirostris gyrola
 atrata jacapa
 brasiliensis jacarina
 bresilia mexicana
 cayana militaris
 cayana punctata
 chlorotica rubra
 cristata sayaca
 cyanea tatao
 dominica violacea
 episcopus virens
 Tantalus, x. 140; xii. 240.
 alber loculator
 faleinellus minutus
 fuscus ruber
 ibis
 tantalus, Sphinx, x. 493 (23); xii. 803 (25).
 tapera, Hirundo, xii. 345 (9).
 tapetzella, Phalaena (Tinea), x. 536 (253); xii. 888 (371).
 tarandi, Oestrus, x. 584 (2); xii. 969 (2).
 tarandinus, Tabanus, x. 601 (3); xii. 1000 (7).
 tarandus, Cervus, x. 67 (4); xii. 93 (4).
 tarantula, Aranea, x. 622 (28); xii. 1035 (35).
 tarda, Musca, xii. 982 (15).
 — Otis, x. 154 (1); xii. 264 (1).
 tardigradus, Lemur, x. 29 (1); xii. 44 (1).
 tartarica, Capra, xii. 97 (11).
 — Gryllus (Locusta), x. 432 (46); xii. 700 (42).
 tatao, Tanagra, xii. 315 (11).
 tau, Gadus, xii. 439 (13).
 — Phalaena (Attacus), xii. 811 (8).
 — Phalaena (Bombyx), x. 497 (7); P. (Attacus) est xii. 811.
 taurus, Bos, x. 71 (1); xii. 98 (1).
 — Scarabæus, xii. 547 (26).
 tectum-persicum, Turbo, x. 762 (11); xii. 1234 (11).
 teguixin, Lacerta, x. 208 (36); xii. 368 (34).
 telamon, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 486 (178); P. (Plebejus) est xii. 788 (225).
 — Papilio (Plebejus) xii. 788 (225).

telarius, *Aearus*, x. 616 (14); xii. 1023 'Tenthredo :—

(14).

telemachus, *Papilio* (*Eques*), x. 463 (31); xii. 752 (41).

telemus, *Monoculus*, x. 635 (9); xii. 1059 (9).

telescopium, *Trochus*, x. 760 (20); xii. 1231 (22).

Tellina, x. 674; xii. 1116.

albida	incarnata
angulata	lactea
balaustina	levigata
balthica	lingua-felis
bimaculata	pisiformis
cornaria	planata
cornea	radiata
digitaria	remies
divaricata	reticulata
donacina	rostrata
foliacea	scobinata
fragilis	trifasciata
gargadia	truncata
gari	virgata
inequivalvis	

temporaria, *Rana*, x. 212 (13); xii. 357 (14).

tenax, *Musca*, x. 591 (21); xii. 984 (32).

Tenebrio, x. 417; xii. 674.

angulatus	latipes
barbarus	linearis
ceruleus	mauritanicus
caraboides	minutus
chalybeus	molitor
collaris	mortisagus
culinarius	muricatus
cursor	pallens
depressus	pedicularis
erraticus	quisquilius
femoralis	rostratus
festinans	rugosus
fossor	silphoides
gibbus	spinus
gigas	striatulus
gigas	tibialis
grossus	variabilis
levigatus	

tenebrionis, *Buprestis*, xii. 661 (11).

tenella, *Chrysomela*, xii. 600 (102).

tentacularia, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 522 (146); P. (*Pyralis*) *tentacularis est* xii. 881.

tentacularis, *Phalæna* (*Pyralis*), xii. 881 (330).

tentaculata, *Cæcilia*, x. 229 (135[1]); xii. 393 (135[1]).

— *Helix*, x. 774 (46); xii. 1249 (53).

Tenthredo, x. 555; xii. 920.

abietis	bicincta
alni	campestris
americana	capree
amerinæ	carbonaria
atra	cerasi
betule	ciliaris

cineta
cynosbati
duodecimpunctata
enodis
erythrocephala
fasciata
femorata
flava
intercus
juniperi
livida
livida
lonicerae
lucorum
lutea
marginata
mesomela
nassata
nemoralis
nigra
nitens
ovata
padi

pini
populi
pratensis
pruni
punctum-album
rapæ
reticulata
rosæ
rufipes
rumicis
rustica
salicis
saltuum
serophilariæ
septentrionalis
sericea
sylvatica
ulmi
ustulata
vafra
viridis
vitellinæ

Terebella, xii. 1092.

lapidaria

terebellum, *Bulla*, xii. 1185 (20).

— *Conus*, x. 718 (35); *Bulla est* xii. 1185.

terebra, *Turbo*, x. 766 (37); xii. 1239 (41).

terebatrula, *Anomia*, x. 703 (19); xii. 1153 (22).

Teredo, x. 651; xii. 1267.

lapidaria

navalis

Termes, x. 609; xii. 1015.

fatale

pulsatorium

faticidum

terpsicore, *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), x. 466 (45); xii. 755 (55).

terrestris, *Apis*, x. 578 (30); xii. 960 (41).

— *Corallina*, xii. 1306 (8).

— *Hippopotamus*, x. 74 (2).

— *Julus*, x. 639 (3); xii. 1065 (3).

— *Lepisma*, x. 608 (2); xii. 1012 (3).

— *Lumbricus*, x. 647 (1); xii. 1076 (1).

— *Mus*, x. 61 (7); xii. 82 (10).

— *Musca*, xii. 996 (110).

— *Tipula*, x. 586 (10); xii. 972 (11).

tersa, *Ampelis*, xii. 298 (7).

tertianella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 538 (268); xii. 891 (395).

tespis, *Papilio* (*Plebejus*), xii. 791 (236).

tessella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 538 (263); xii. 889 (381).

tessellatus, *Elater*, x. 406 (20); xii. 655 (29).

tesseradactyla, *Phalæna* (*Alucita*), xii. 900 (456).

testace[us], *Cantharis*, x. 403 (22); xii. 649 (15).

testace[us], Carabus, xii. 673 (37).

— Cerambyx, x. 396 (47); xii. 635 (75).

— Conops, xii. 1006 (11).

— Hemerobius, x. 550 (6); xii. 912 (8).

— Hispa, xii. 603 (2).

— Leptura, xii. 638 (5).

testiculus, Buccinum, x. 736 (12); xii. 1199 (12).

testudinaria, Cypræa, x. 719 (4); xii. 1173 (5).

— Lepas, x. 668 (3); xii. 1108 (5).

— Patella, x. 783 (21); xii. 1260 (25).

testudineus, Tetraodon, x. 332 (1); xii. 410 (1).

Tetudo, x. 197; xii. 350.

caretta	lutaria
carinata	mydas
carolina	orbicularis
coriacea	pusilla
denticulata	scabra
geometrica	scorpioides
græca	serpentina
imbricata	

Tethys, x. 653; xii. 1089.

limbria	limacina
leporina	

tetracantha, Aranea, xii. 1037 (45).

tetradactyla, Manis, xii. 53 (2).

— Myrmecophaga, x. 35 (3); xii. 52 (4).

— Phalæna (Alucita), x. 542 (303); xii. 900 (457).

Tetrao, x. 159; xii. 273.

alcata	marilandicus
bicalcaratus	mexicanus
bonasia	orientalis
canace	perdix
canadensis	phasianellus
chinesis	rufus
coturnix	tetrix
cristatus	togatus
cupido	umbellus
francolinus	urogallus
lagopus	virginianus

Tetraodon, x. 332; xii. 410 (Tetrodon).

hispidus	mola
levigatus	ocellatus
lagocephalus	testudineus
lineatus	

tetraonis, Pediculus, x. 614 (35); xii. 1020 (34).

tetrapodella, Phalæna (Tinea), xii. 890 (388).

tetrastichon, Elater, xii. 656 (36).

tetrax, Otis, x. 154 (3); xii. 264 (3).

tetrix, Tetrao, x. 159 (2); xii. 274 (2).

Tetrodon, xii. 410; Tetraodon *est* x. 332.

“Tettigonia,” x. 429; xii. 695 *v.* Gryllus.

teucer, Papilio (Eques), x. 464 (33); xii. 753 (44).

Tenthis, xii. 507.

hepatus	javirus
teutonaria, Phalæna (Geometra),	x. 823.

teutonius, Asilus, xii. 1008 (11).

textile, Conus, x. 717 (29); xii. 1171 (30).

textor, Cerambyx, x. 392 (27); xii. 629 (41).

thalia, Holothuria, x. 657 (2); xii. 1090 (5).

— Papilio (Heliconius), x. 467 (53); xii. 757 (67).

thamyras, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 483 (150); xii. 789 (229).

thaumatias, Trochilus, xii. 190 (8).

theobromæ, Bruchus, xii. 605 (2).

thermalis, Turbo, xii. 1237 (25).

thero, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 787 (219).

theylia *v.* thyelia.

thomæ, Cerambyx, xii. 623 (9).

— Tipula, xii. 976 (39).

thoracica, Mordella, x. 420 (4); xii. 682 (5).

— Silpha, x. 360 (13); xii. 571 (13).

thous, Canis, xii. 60 (9).

thrax, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 794 (260).

Thrips, x. 457; xii. 743.

fasciata	paradoxa
juniperina	physapus
minutissima	

thrissa, Clupea, x. 318 (5); xii. 524 (6).

thuja, Sertularia, x. 809 (11); xii. 1308 (9).

thyelia, Sphinx, x. 492 (22); xii. 803 (24) theylia *errore*.

thymallus, Salmo, x. 311 (16); xii. 512 (17).

thymaria, Phalæna (Geometra), xii. 859 (199).

thynnus, Scomber, x. 297 (3); xii. 493 (3).

thyra, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 789 (227).

thysbe, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 789 (228).

tibialis, Tenebrio, xii. 678 (31).

tibicen, Cicada, x. 436 (20); xii. 707 (19).

tiburo, Squalus, x. 234 (6); xii. 399 (6).

tigerina, Venus, x. 688 (22); xii. 1133 (25).

— Venus, xii. 1134 (30), *species duplicata est* 1133 (25).

tigrina, Aranea, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 226.

— Coccinella, x. 368 (36); xii. 586 (49).

tigris, Cypræa, x. 721 (18); xii. 1176 (19).

— Felis, x. 41 (2); xii. 61 (2).

tiliæ, Aphis, x. 452 (9); xii. 734 (11).

— Coccus, x. 456 (9); x. 741 (11).

tiliæ, Sphinx, x. 489 (3); xii. 797 (3).
 timantes, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 483 (156);
 xii. 791 (241).
 timidus, Lepus, x. 57 (1); xii. 77 (1).
 tinca, Cyprinus, x. 321 (6); xii. 526 (4)
tinca errore v. errata.
 — Labrus, x. 285 (20); xii. 477 (21).
 tinctorius, Acarus, xii. 1025 (20).
 “Tinea,” x. 534; xii. 883, v. Phakena.
 tinnunculi, Pediculus, x. 612 (14); xii.
 1018 (13).
 tinnunculus, Falco, x. 90 (15); xii. 127
 (16).
 tintinnabulum, Lepas, x. 668 (2); xii.
 1108 (3).
 tiphia, Motacilla, x. 186 (14); xii. 331 (13).
 tiphus, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 485 (170);
 P. (Nymphalis) *est* xii. 776 (164).
 — Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 776 (164).
 Tipula, x. 585; xii. 970.
 annulata monilis
 annulata monoptera
 arundineti motatrix
 atrata nigra
 barbicornis notata
 bimaculata ocellaris
 bipunctata oleracea
 brevicornis palustris
 contaminata pectinicornis
 cornicina pennicornis
 crocata persicarie
 culiciformis phalenoides
 ensicornis pinnicornis
 fasciata plumosa
 febrilis pratensis
 ferruginata pulicaris
 flavescens pusilla
 flexilis putris
 florilega quadrimaculata
 hirta regelationis
 hortorum replicata
 hortulana rivosâ
 incarnata rufipes
 johannis sericea
 juniperina terrestris
 littoralis thomæ
 longicornis tremula
 lunata variegata
 macrocephala vibratoria
 maculata virens
 marci viridula
 minutissima

tipularius, Cimex, x. 451 (84); xii. 733
 (120).
 tipuliformis, Sphinx, xii. 804 (32).
 tipuloides, Asilus, x. 606 (10); xii. 1008
 (14).
 tisiphone, Sphinx, x. 492 (21); xii. 803
 (23).
 titillator, Ichneumon, x. 565 (42); xii.
 934 (35).

titys, Motacilla, x. 187 (23); M. phœni-
 curus *est* xii. 335.
 tityus, Scarabæus, xii. 542 (5).
 — Sphinx, x. 493 (24); *var.* S. fuci-
 formis *est* xii. 803.
 tobata, Tringa, v. lobata.
 tobianus, Ammodytes, x. 247 (1); xii.
 430 (1).
 Todus, xii. 178.
 cinereus viridis
 todus, Alcedo, x. 116 (4); Todus viridis
est xii. 178.
 togatus, Tetrao, xii. 275 (8).
 tomentosus, Balistes, x. 328 (2); xii.
 405 (3).
 — Chrysomela, xii. 601 (107).
 — Spongia, xii. 1299 (12).
 tomineo, Trochilus, x. 121 (11).
 torda, Alca, x. 130 (1); xii. 210 (1).
 tornatilis, Bulla, x. 728 (17); Voluta *est*
 xii. 1187.
 — Voluta, xii. 1187 (3).
 torpedo, Raja, x. 231 (1); xii. 395 (1).
 torquat[us], Alcedo, xii. 180 (8).
 — Charadrius, xii. 255 (8).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 328 (17).
 — Rallus, xii. 262 (6).
 — Turdus, x. 170 (13); xii. 296 (23).
 torquilla, Jynx, x. 112 (1); Yunx *est*
 xii. 172 (1).
 “Tortrix,” x. 530; xii. 875, v. Phalæna.
 tortrix, Curculio, xii. 615 (67).
 tortuosa, Area, x. 693 (1); xii. 1140 (1).
 torulosa, Murex, xii. 1226 (57).
 totanus, Scolopax, x. 145 (4); xii. 245
 (12).
 Trachinus, x. 250; xii. 435.
 draco
 trachurus, Scomber, x. 298 (6); xii.
 494 (6).
 tragopogonis, Phalæna (Noctua), xii.
 855 (177).
 transfuga, Musca, x. 594 (40); xii. 987
 (52).
 trapezia, Chama, xii. 1138 (5).
 trapezina, Phakena (Noctua), x. 510
 (73); xii. 836 (99) (trapetzina).
 trapezium, Murex, x. 755 (51); xii. 1224
 (50).
 tredecimpunctata, Coccinella, x. 366
 (12); xii. 582 (20).
 tremellæ, Acarus, xii. 1026 (32).
 tremula, Columba, x. 162 (5).
 — Holothuria, xii. 1090 (3).
 — Musca, xii. 991 (77).

tremula, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), xii. 826 (58).
 — *Tipula*, x. 587 (23); xii. 975 (31).
tremulæ, *Aphis*, xii. 736 (28).
trepida, *Simia*, xii. 39 (20).
tribulus, *Cancer*, xii. 1045 (35).
 — *Murex*, x. 746 (2); xii. 1214 (2).
tricarinata, *Patella*, xii. 1259 (18).
 — *Phalangium*, xii. 1029 (7).
trichas, *Turdus*, xii. 293 (7).
Trichechus, x. 34; xii. 49.
 manatus *rosmarus*
Trichiurus, x. 246; xii. 429.
 lepturus
trichodactylus, *Pleuronectes*, x. 268 (2);
 xii. 455 (1).
tricinctaria, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 523
 (153); xii. 865 (227).
tricinctus, *Dasypus*, x. 51 (2); xii. 53 (2).
tricolor, *Gryllus* (*Mantis*), x. 426 (9);
 Mantis est xii. 691 (12).
 — *Mantis*, xii. 691 (12).
 — *Fringilla*, xii. 323 (34).
tricornis, *Ostracion*, x. 331 (4); xii. 408
 (4).
tridactylus, *Bradypus*, x. 34 (1); xii.
 50 (1).
 — *Larus*, x. 136 (1); xii. 224 (2).
 — *Myrmecophaga*, x. 35 (2); xii. 51 (2).
 — *Phalæna* (*Alucita*), x. 542 (302);
 xii. 899 (455).
 — *Picus*, x. 114 (13); xii. 177 (21).
tridentata, *Chrysomela*, x. 374 (49);
 xii. 596 (73).
 — *Lucanus*, xii. 560 (3).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 354 (61); *Lucanus*
 est xii. 560.
trifasciata, *Chrysomela*, xii. 594 (61).
 — *Cimex*, xii. 725 (67).
 — *Coccinella*, x. 365 (6); xii. 580 (13).
 — *Tellina*, x. 675 (12); xii. 1118 (14).
trifolii, *Cureulio*, xii. (tome iii. 1768),
 (224).
trifurca, *Perca*, xii. 489 (36).
Trigla, x. 300; xii. 496.
 asiatica *hirundo*
 cataphracta *lucerna*
 cuculus *lyra*
 evolans *volitans*
 gurnardus
trigonella, *Phalæna* (*Tinea*), x. 538 (266);
 xii. 891 (393).
trigonus, *Ostracion*, x. 330 (2); xii. 408
 (2).
triguttatus, *Cimex*, xii. 729 (94).
trilineata, *Aranea*, xii. 1031 (10).

trilineata, *Musca*, xii. 980 (6).
trimaculata, *Chrysomela*, xii. 592 (45).
trinea v. tinca.
Tringa, x. 148; xii. 247.
 alpina *islandica*
 arenaria *littorea*
 calidris *lobata*
 canutus *macularia*
 cinclus *morinellus*
 fulcaria *ocrophus*
 fusca *pugnax*
 gambetta *pusilla*
 glareola *squatarola*
 helvetica *striata*
 hyperborea *vanellus*
 hypoleucos *varia*
 interpres
tringa, *Voluta*, x. 731 (13); xii. 1191
 (23).
tringaria, *Musca*, x. 590 (12); xii. 982
 (18).
triops, *Gryllus* (*Tettigonia*), x. 430 (30);
 xii. 697 (24).
triostegus, *Chaetodon*, x. 274 (10); xii.
 463 (13).
triplasia, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 517 (118);
 xii. 854 (175) (*triplacia*).
triptera, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 848
 (145).
tripunctaria, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x.
 523 (152); xii. 864 (226).
tripunctata, *Coccinella*, x. 365 (3); xii.
 580 (8).
triqueter, *Ostracion*, x. 330 (1); xii.
 407 (1).
 Serpula, x. 787 (5); xii. 1265 (5).
triscalis, *Coluber*, x. 224 (282[60]); xii.
 385 (282[72]).
tristata, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), x. 526
 (178); xii. 869 (252).
tristis, *Buprestis*, x. 410 (13); xii. 662
 (18).
 — *Cardium*, x. 680 (17).
 — *Cerambyx*, xii. 629 (42).
 — *Elatér*, x. 406 (17); xii. 655 (26).
 — *Fringilla*, x. 181 (14); xii. 320 (12).
 — *Paradisea*, xii. 167 (3).
trite, *Papilio* (*Danaus*), x. 469 (70);
 xii. 763 (97).
tritici, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 855 (179).
Triton, x. 658; xii. 1092.
 littoreus
tritonis, *Murex*, x. 754 (46); xii. 1222
 (43).
trivialis, *Alauda*, x. 166 (5); xii. 288 (5).
trivigintipunctata, *Coccinella*, xii. 582
 (27).

Trochilus, x. 119 ; xii. 189.

afer	mosquitus
colubris	niger
cristatus	ourissia
domineus	paradiseus
elatus	pegasus
forficatus	pella
holosericeus	polytumus
jugularis	ruber
leucurus	superciliosus
mango	surinamensis
mellisugus	thaumatias
mellivorus	tomineo
minimus	

trochilus, Motacilla, x. 188 (31); xii. 338 (49).

trochlearis, Cerambyx, x. 389 (2); xii. 622 (2).

Trochus, x. 756 ; xii. 1227.

cinerarius	perversus
conulus	pharaois
cruciatus	punctatus
divaricatus	scaber
dolabratus	solaris
hybridus	striatellus
labio	striatus
maculatus	telescopium
magus	tuber
modulus	umbilicaris
muricatus	varius
niloticus	vestiarius
perspectivus	zizyphinus

troglydites, Homo, x. 24 (2); xii. 33 (2).

— Motacilla, x. 188 (29); xii. 337 (46).

Trogon, xii. 167.

curucui	viridis
strigilatus	

troile, Colymbus, xii. 220 (2).

troilus, Papilio (Eques), x. 459 (5); xii. 746 (6).

tropic[us], Apis, x. 579 (38); xii. 961 (54).

— Cantharis, x. 403 (25); xii. 649 (19).

— Clupea, x. 319 (9); xii. 524 (10).

— Sphex, x. 571 (14); xii. 945 (27).

— Tabanus, x. 602 (9); xii. 1001 (14).

truncatellus, Carabus, xii. 673 (43).

truncat[us], Anomia, xii. 1152 (14).

— Flustra, xii. 1300 (2).

— Fulgora, xii. 704 (8).

— Madrepora, x. 795 (11); xii. 1277 (20).

— Millepora, xii. 1283 (4).

— Mya, x. 670 (2); xii. 1112 (1).

— Tellina, xii. 1118 (17).

truncorum, Apis, x. 575 (10); xii. 954 (12).

— Aranea, x. 623 (30); xii. 1036 (37).

trunculus, Donax, x. 682 (3); xii. 1127 (4).

trunculus, Murex, x. 747 (5); xii. 1215 (5).

trutta, Salmo, x. 308 (3); xii. 509 (3).

tuber, Trochus, x. 759 (16); xii. 1230 (18).

tuberculat[us], Cardium, x. 679 (8); xii. 1122 (9).

— Chiton, x. 667 (2); xii. 1106 (2).

— Haliotis, x. 780 (2); xii. 1256 (2).

— Ostracion, x. 331 (7); xii. 409 (7).

— Patella, x. 782 (13); xii. 1259 (14).

— Strombus, xii. 1213 (26).

tuberosum, Buccinum, x. 735 (7); xii. 1198 (10).

Tubipora, x. 789 ; xii. 1270.

arenosa	repens
catenularia	serpens
fascicularis	urceus
infundibuliformis	verrucosa
musica	

Tubularia, x. 803 ; xii. 1301.

acetabulum	indivisa
campanulata	muscoïdes
fistulosa	ramosa
fragilis	splachnea

tubularis, Cancer, xii. 1050 (60).

tubulosa, Spongia, x. (ii. 1759), 1348 (6); xii. 1297 (6).

tucanus, Rhamphastos, x. 103 (2); xii. 151 (5).

tulbaghia, Papilio (Nymphalis), xii. 775 (158).

tulipa, Conus, x. 717 (33); xii. 1172 (34).

— Murex, x. 754 (47); xii. 1223 (45).

tumulorum, Apis, x. 574 (2); xii. 953 (2).

turbinata, Madrepora, x. 793 (3); xii. 1272 (2).

— Madrepora, x. 796 (18).

turbinellus, Murex, x. 750 (24); Voluta est xii. 1195.

— Voluta, xii. 1195 (38).

turbita, Columba, x. 162 (4); xii. 280 (7).

Turbo, x. 761 ; xii. 1232.

acutangulus	duplicatus
ambiguus	exoletus
annulatus	imbricatus
argyrostomus	lactens
auriscalpium	lincina
bidens	littoreus
calcar	margaritaceus*
chrysostomus	marmoratus
cimex	muricatus
clathrus	muscorum
cochlis	nautileus
corneus	neritoides
crenatus	obtusatus
crenellus	olearius
delphinus	pagodus
distortus	personatus

Turbo :—

perversus	sarmaticus
peholatus	scalaris
pica	striatulus
politus	tectum-persicum
pullus	terebra
reflexus	thermalis
replicatus	ungulinus
rugosus	uva
sanguineus	variegatus

turca, *Phalæna* (Noctua), xii. 847 (140).

turcica, *Columba*, xii. 281 (11).

— *Lacerta*, x. 202 (13); xii. 362 (13).

Turdus, x. 168; xii. 291.

arundinaceus	palmarum
atricapilla	plaris
cafer	plumbeus
canorus	polyglottos
capensis	roseus
crinitus	rufus
cyaneus	saxatilis
dominicus	sinensis
iliacus	solitarius
merula	surinamensis
migratorius	torquatus
morio	trichas
musicus	virens
nitens	viscivorus
olivaceus	zeylonus
orpheus	

turdus, *Labrus*, x. 287 (31); xii. 478 (32).

turionelle, *Ichneumon*, x. 564 (36); xii. 935 (40).

— *Phalæna* (Tinea), x. 539 (273); xii. 892 (403).

turritus, *Gryllus* (Acrida), x. 427 (12);
var. G. nasuti est xii. 692 (1).

tursio, *Physeter*, x. 77 (4); xii. 107 (4).

turtur, *Columba*, x. 164 (20); xii. 284 (32).

typhle, *Syngnathus*, x. 336 (1); xii. 416 (1).

typhlus, *Coluber*, x. 218 (193[19]); xii. 378 (193[22]).

typhæus, *Scarabæus*, x. 346 (6); xii. 543 (9).

typhonia, *Rana*, x. 211 (8); xii. 356 (9).

typica, *Phalæna* (Noctua), x. 518 (122);
xii. 857 (186).

typographus, *Dermestes*, x. 355 (9);
xii. 562 (7).

tyrannus, *Lanius*, x. 94 (4); xii. 136 (13).

— *Muscicapa*, xii. 325 (4).

tyria, *Coluber*, x. 224 (293[65]); xii. 386 (293[78]).

uca, *Cancer*, xii. 1041 (13).

uddmanniana, *Phalæna* (Tortrix), x.
823; xii. 880 (322).

uliginosus, *Dytiscus*, xii. 667 (20).

— *Musca*, xii. 983 (22).

ulmi, *Aphis*, x. 451 (2); xii. 733 (2).

— *Chermes*, x. 453 (2); xii. 737 (2).

— *Cicada*, x. 439 (41); xii. 711 (49).

— *Cimex*, x. 449 (74); xii. 731 (110).

— *Coccus*, x. 455 (7); xii. 740 (9).

— *Tenthredo*, x. 559 (36); xii. 928 (52).

ulula, *Strix*, x. 93 (10); xii. 133 (10).

ulysses, *Papilio* (Eques), x. 462 (20);
xii. 748 (21).

umbellaria, *Hydra*, x. 818 (9); *Vorticella*
est xii. 1318.

— *Vorticella*, xii. 1318 (8).

umbellatarum, *Necydalis*, xii. 641 (3).

umbellus, *Tetrao*, xii. 275 (6).

umbilicaris, *Trochus*, x. 758 (13); xii.
1229 (14).

umbilicatus, *Nautilus*, x. 710 (6); xii.
1163 (6).

umbla, *Salmo*, x. 310 (11); xii. 511 (11).

umbra, *Lacerta*, x. 207 (31); xii. 367
(29).

— *Sciæna*, x. 289 (4); xii. 480 (4).

umbraculatus, *Gryllus* (Acheta), x. 428
(22); xii. 695 (14).

umbrarum, *Musca*, x. 599 (83); xii. 996
(108).

umbrata, *Libellula*, x. 545 (13); xii.
903 (13).

umbratica, *Phalæna* (Noctua), x. 515
(103); xii. 849 (150).

umbratilis, *Cimex*, x. 448 (61); xii. 728
(90).

umbrosa, *Phryganea*, xii. 910 (22).

uncana, *Phalæna* (Geometra), xii. 875
(284); [*Quære Tortrix est vid.*
descript.].

undat[us], *Arca*, x. 695 (11); xii. 1142
(12).

— *Buccinum*, x. 740 (36); xii. 1204 (38).

— *Cerambyx*, x. 396 (50); xii. 636 (79).

— *Dermestes*, x. 355 (2); xii. 562 (3).

— *Nerita*, x. 779 (23); xii. 1255 (24).

— *Picus*, xii. 175 (11).

undecimalis, *Silurus*, x. 305 (7); xii. 503
(7).

undecimpunctata, *Coccinella*, x. 366 (11);
xii. 581 (18).

undosum, *Buccinum*, x. 740 (35); xii.
1203 (35).

undulata, *Chrysomela*, xii. 591 (35).

— *Perca*, xii. 483 (8).

— *Phalæna* (Geometra), x. 524 (164);
xii. 867 (239).

unedo, *Cardium*, x. 680 (11); xii. 1123 (12).
 ungarica, *Patella*, x. 782 (14); xii. 1259 (15).
 unguicella, *Phaena* (*Tinea*), x. 536 (249); xii. 887 (365).
 unguis, *Mytilus*, x. 704 (5); xii. 1156 (5).
 — *Patella*, x. 783 (18); xii. 1260 (21).
 unguat[us], *Musca*, x. 598 (76); xii. 995 (97).
 — *Mytilus*, x. 705 (11); xii. 1157 (12).
 ungulin[us], *Helix*, x. 772 (27); xii. 1245 (28).
 — *Turbo*, x. 767 (39); xii. 1240 (43).
 uniceincta, *Dasytus*, x. 50 (1); xii. 53 (1).
 unicolor, *Gryllus* (*Bulla*), x. 427 (13); xii. 692 (3).
 — *Hister*, x. 358 (1); xii. 567 (3).
 unicornis, *Rhinoceros*, x. 56 (1); xii. 104 (1).
 uniglumis, *Vespa*, x. 573 (12); xii. 951 (18).
 unimaculata, *Sciæna*, x. 289 (3); xii. 480 (3).
 unipunctata, *Coccinella*, x. 364 (1); xii. 579 (6).
 Upupa, x. 117; xii. 183.
 epops promerops
 eremita pyrrhocorax
 paradisea
 urania, *Papilio* (*Heliconius*), x. 466 (48); xii. 756 (60).
 Uranoscopus, x. 250; xii. 434.
 scaber
 urbica, *Hirundo*, x. 192 (3); xii. 344 (3).
 urceolaris, *Vorticella*, xii. 1319 (12).
 urceus, *Strombus*, x. 745 (19); xii. 1212 (24).
 — *Tubipora*, x. 790 (4).
 urinator, *Colymbus*, xii. 223 (9).
 urogallus, *Tetrao*, x. 159 (1); xii. 273 (1).
 ursina, *Phoca*, x. 37 (1); xii. 55 (1).
 Ursus, x. 47; xii. 69.
 aretos luscus
 lotos meles
 urtica, *Aphis*, x. 453 (25); xii. 736 (30).
 — *Chermes*, x. 454 (6); xii. 738 (8).
 — *Musca*, x. 600 (94); xii. 998 (123).
 — *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 477 (114); xii. 777 (167).
 urticata, *Phaena* (*Geometra*), xii. 873 (272).
 ustella, *Phaena* (*Tinea*), xii. 890 (383).
 ustilago, *Chaos*, xii. 1326 (4).
 ustulatus, *Carabus*, x. 416 (27); xii. 673 (38).

ustulatus, *Tenthredo*, x. 556 (10); xii. 922 (13).
 uva, *Sertularia*, x. 812 (21); xii. 1311 (19).
 — *Turbo*, x. 765 (28); xii. 1238 (32).
 vacca, *Scarabæus*, xii. 547 (25).
 vaccinii, *Phaena* (*Noctua*), xii. 852 (166).
 vafra, *Tenthredo*, xii. 927 (45).
 vaga, *Podura*, xii. 1013 (7).
 — *Sphex*, x. 571 (21); xii. 946 (37).
 vagabundus, *Chaetodon*, x. 276 (16); xii. 465 (19).
 — *Cimex*, x. 450 (83); xii. 732 (119).
 vagina, *Solen*, x. 672 (1); xii. 1113 (1).
 vaginalis, *Curculio*, x. 382 (43); xii. 612 (51).
 vaginatorius, *Ichneumon*, x. 562 (16); xii. 932 (15).
 vagus, *Byrrhus*, xii. 568 (5).
 valgus, *Cimex*, x. 444 (25); xii. 720 (36).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 347 (16); xii. 546 (20).
 vampyrus, *Vespertilio*, x. 31 (1); xii. 46 (1).
 vanelli, *Cypræa*, x. 720 (11); xii. 1175 (12).
 vanellus, *Tringa*, x. 148 (2); xii. 248 (2).
 vanillæ, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 482 (144); xii. 787 (216).
 vaporarium, *Carabus*, x. 415 (16); xii. 671 (23).
 varia v. varius.
 variabilis, *Cerambyx*, xii. 635 (74).
 — *Parra*, xii. 260 (4).
 — *Scarabæus*, x. 352 (53); xii. 558 (79).
 — *Tenebrio*, xii. 678 (28).
 variegat[us], *Apis*, x. 577 (19); xii. 957 (24).
 — *Cassida*, x. 363 (10); xii. 576 (16).
 — *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 432 (47); xii. 700 (43).
 — *Libellula*, xii. 904 (18).
 — *Muscicapa*, xii. 328 (21).
 — *Rana*, x. 211 (5); *R. bombina est* xii. 355.
 — *Sphex*, x. 570 (12); xii. 944 (18).
 — *Tipula*, x. 586 (6); xii. 971 (7).
 — *Turbo*, x. 767 (38); xii. 1240 (42).
 variolos[us], *Chrysomela*, xii. 591 (33).
 — *Cimex*, x. 445 (36); xii. 721 (47).
 — *Gryllus* (*Bulla*), x. 427 (14); xii. 693 (4).
 varius, *Conus*, x. 715 (21); xii. 1170 (23).
 — *Haliotis*, x. 780 (4); xii. 1256 (4).
 — *Labrus*, x. 288 (38); xii. 480 (39).
 — *Motacilla*, xii. 333 (23).

varius, *Ostrea*, x. 698 (15); xii. 1146 (15).
 — *Picus*, xii. 176 (20).
 — *Tringa*, xii. 252 (21).
 — *Trochus*, x. 758 (10); xii. 1229 (11).
vca v. uca.
 vegetans, *Acarus*, xii. (tome iii. 1768), 226.
 velella, *Medusa*, x. 660 (11); xii. 1098 (12).
 velia, *Motacilla*, x. 188 (26); xii. 336 (41).
 velox, *Carabus*, xii. 672 (31).
 venator, *Ichneumon*, x. 564 (33); xii. 935 (36).
 venatoria, *Aranea*, xii. 1035 (33).
 venenosa, *Perca*, x. 292 (16); xii. 486 (23).
 venilia, *Papilio* (*Nymphalis*), x. 478 (120); xii. 780 (177).
 ventalis, *Gorgonia*, x. 801 (2); xii. 1293 (15).
 ventilabra, *Spongia*, xii. 1296 (1).
 ventralis, *Anguis*, xii. 391 (349[10]).
 — *Anguis*, xii. 392 (350[16]).
 ventricosa, *Rana*, x. 211 (6); xii. 355 (7).
Venus, x. 684; xii. 1128.
 borealis *mercenaria*
 cancellata *meretrix*
 casina *meroë*
 castrensis *orbicularis*
 chione *paphia*
 decussata *pectinata*
 defflorata *pennsylvanica*
 dione *petulca*
 dysera *phryne*
 edentula *prostrata*
 erycina *punctata*
 exoleta *reticulata*
 fimbriata *rotundata*
 flexuosa *scortum*
 gallina *scripta*
 incrustata *squamosa*
 islandica *tigerina*
 keta *tigerina*
 literata *verrucosa*
 lupinus *virginea*
 maculata *ziczac*
 marica
 verbasci, *Byrrhus*, xii. 568 (3).
 — *Leptura*, xii. 640 (22).
 — *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), x. 515 (105); xii. 850 (153).
 vermicularis, *Ascaris*, x. 648 (1); xii. 1076 (1).
 — *Serpula*, xii. 1267 (15).
 vermileo, *Musca*, x. 590 (11); xii. 982 (17).
 vernalis, *Scarabæus*, x. 349 (31); xii. 551 (43).

vernaria, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), xii. 858 (195).
 verrucaria, *Madrepora*, x. 793 (2); xii. 1272 (1).
 verrucivorus, *Gryllus* (*Tettigonia*), x. 431 (38); xii. 698 (33).
 verrucosus, *Balistes*, x. 328 (4); xii. 405 (5).
 — *Bulla*, x. 726 (4); xii. 1182 (5).
 — *Cellepora*, xii. 1286 (4).
 — *Curculio*, xii. 618 (90).
 — *Doris*, x. 653 (1); xii. 1083 (1).
 — *Gorgonia*, xii. 1291 (8).
 — *Tubipora*, x. 789 (3); *Cellepora est* xii. 1286.
 — *Venus*, x. 685 (4); xii. 1130 (5).
 versicolora, *Phalæna* (*Bombyx*), x. 499 (17); xii. 817 (32).
 vertagus, *Murex*, xii. 1225 (54).
 verticalis, *Phalæna* (*Pylalis*), x. 533 (231); xii. 882 (335).
 verticillaris, *Gorgonia*, xii. 1289 (2).
 verticillata, *Eschara*, x. 805 (5).
 — *Sertularia*, x. 811 (18); xii. 1310 (15).
 vesicatorius, *Meloe*, x. 419 (3); xii. 679 (3).
 vesicularis, *Conops*, xii. 1005 (4).
Vespa, x. 572; xii. 948.
 annularis *gallica*
 arvensis *maculata*
 bidens *minuta*
 bifasciata *muraria*
 biglumis *parietum*
 caffa *quadridens*
 calida *rufa*
 campestris *rupestris*
 canadensis *ruspatrix*
 capensis *signata*
 carolina *spinipes*
 coarctata *surinama*
 cornuta *uniglumis*
 crabro *vulgaris*
 emarginata
 vespertaria, *Phalæna* (*Geometra*), xii. 864 (224).
 Vespertilio, x. 31; xii. 46.
 auritus *spasma*
 leporinus *spectrum*
 murinum *vampyrus*
 perspicillatus
 vespertilio, *Lophius*, x. 236 (2); xii. 402 (2).
 — *Voluta*, x. 733 (22); xii. 1194 (36).
 vespertilionis, *Acarus*, xii. 1023 (9).
 — *Pediculus*, x. 611 (4); *Acarus est* xii. 1023.
 vespertina, *Ephemera*, x. 547 (6); xii. 906 (4).
 — *Falco*, xii. 129 (23).

vespiformis, Musca, x. 593 (32); xii. 986 (44).
 — Sphinx, xii. 804 (31).
 vespillo, Silpha, x. 359 (2); xii. 569 (2).
 vestianella, Phakena (Tinea), x. 536 (252); xii. 888 (370).
 vestiarius, Trochus, x. 758 (14); xii. 1230 (16).
 veter, Simia, xii. 36 (9).
 vetula, Balistes, x. 329 (6); xii. 406 (7).
 — Cuculus, x. 111 (3); xii. 169 (4).
 viatica, Aranea, x. 623 (36); xii. 1036 (43).
 — Spheg, x. 570 (10); xii. 943 (15).
 vibex, Buccinum, x. 737 (17); xii. 1200 (17).
 — Cassida, xii. 575 (5).
 vibicaria, Phakena (Geometra), xii. 859 (198).
 vibrans, Musca, x. 599 (86); xii. 996 (112).
 vibratoria, Tipula, x. 587 (22); xii. 975 (30).
 vicarius, Conus, xii. 1167 (10).
 vidua, Emberiza, xii. 312 (21).
 viduata, Anas, xii. 205 (38).
 — Musca, x. 598 (73); xii. 994 (94).
 vigintiguttata, Coccinella, x. 367 (25); xii. 584 (37).
 villica, Phakena (Bombyx), x. 501 (24); xii. 820 (41).
 villosus, Piceus, xii. 175 (16).
 — Podura, xii. 1014 (9).
 vimba, Cyprinus, x. 325 (24); xii. 531 (25).
 — Salmo, x. 311 (18); xii. 542 (19).
 viminalis, Chrysomela, x. 371 (21); xii. 590 (31).
 — Cynips, x. 554 (10); xii. 919 (13).
 vinula, Phakena (Bombyx), x. 499 (16); xii. 815 (29).
 violace[us], Apis, x. 578 (29); xii. 959 (38).
 — Ardea, x. 143 (12); xii. 238 (16).
 — Cantharis, xii. 650 (21).
 — Carabus, x. 414 (6); xii. 669 (8).
 — Cerambyx, x. 395 (43); xii. 635 (70).
 — Certhia, xii. 188 (22).
 — Cicada, x. 437 (22); xii. 708 (21).
 — Curculio, x. 378 (4); ? xii. 614 (63).
 — Dermestes, x. 356 (13); xii. 563 (13).
 — Fringilla, x. 182 (25); Tanagra *est* xii. 314.
 — Loxia, x. 176 (30); xii. 306 (43).
 — Tanagra, xii. 314 (5).

vipera, Coluber, x. 216 (140[1]); xii. 375 (140[1]).
 virens, Cerambyx, x. 391 (21); xii. 627 (33).
 — Cimex, xii. 730 (102).
 — Coryphæna, xii. 448 (9).
 — Gadus, x. 253 (7); xii. 438 (7).
 — Leptura, x. 397 (4); xii. 638 (7).
 — Loxia, xii. 303 (23).
 — Muscicapa, xii. 327 (11).
 — Phalæna (Noctua), xii. 847 (139).
 — Solen, xii. 1115 (11).
 — Tanagra, xii. 317 (22).
 — Tipula, xii. 975 (34).
 — Turdus, x. 171 (16).
 virescens, Arauca, x. 623 (34); xii. 1036 (42).
 — Ardea, x. 144 (15); xii. 238 (20).
 — Cantharis, xii. 650 (24).
 virgata, Tellina, x. 674 (3); xii. 1116 (3).
 virgaurea, Papilio (Plebejus), x. 484 (161); xii. 793 (253).
 virgine[us], Buccinum, x. 740 (33); Bulla *est* xii. 1186.
 — Bulla, xii. 1186 (22).
 — Cardium, x. 682 (24); xii. 1124 (21).
 — Leptura, x. 398 (13); xii. 639 (15).
 — Madrepora, x. 798 (25); xii. 1281 (33).
 — Nerita, x. 778 (15); xii. 1254 (16).
 — Venus, xii. 1136 (39).
 virginianus, Parus, xii. 342 (9).
 — Rallus, xii. 263 (10).
 — Tetrao, x. 161 (10); xii. 277 (16).
 virginie[us], Cicindela, xii. 657 (5).
 — Polynemus, x. 317 (2); xii. 521 (2).
 — Sparus, x. 281 (19); xii. 472 (23).
 virgo, Ardea, x. 141 (2); xii. 234 (2).
 — Conus, x. 713 (4); xii. 1166 (5).
 — Libellula, x. 545 (17); xii. 904 (20).
 — Phakena (Bombyx), x. 501 (23); xii. 820 (39).
 — Voluta, xii. 1192 (25).
 viridana, Phakena (Tortrix), x. 530 (203); xii. 875 (286).
 viridata, Phakena (Geometra), x. 523 (155); xii. 865 (230).
 viridis, Buprestis, x. 410 (18); xii. 663 (25).
 — Cassida, x. 362 (1); xii. 574 (1).
 — Cicada, x. 438 (38); xii. 711 (46).
 — Columba, xii. 283 (23).
 — Curculio, x. 384 (63); xii. 616 (76).
 — Hydra, xii. 1320 (1).
 — Labrus, x. 286 (28); xii. 478 (29).
 — Merops, x. 117 (2); xii. 182 (2).

viridis, *Mytilus*, x. 706 (15); xii. 1158 (17).
 — *Nereis*, xii. 1086 (8).
 — *Nerita*, x. 778 (14); xii. 1254 (15).
 — *Picus*, x. 113 (7); xii. 175 (12).
 — *Podura*, x. 608 (1); xii. 1013 (1).
 — *Ramphastos*, xii. 150 (1).
 — *Tenthredo*, x. 557 (20); xii. 924 (27).
 — *Todus*, xii. 178 (1).
 — *Trogon*, xii. 167 (3).
viridissim[us], *Cantharis*, x. 403 (28); xii. 650 (23).
 — *Coluber*, x. 226 (339[77]); xii. 388 (339[91]).
 — *Gryllus* (*Tettigonia*), x. 430 (37); xii. 698 (31).
viridul[us], *Chrysis*, xii. 948 (6).
 — *Cimex*, x. 444 (28); xii. 721 (39).
 — *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), x. 433 (55); xii. 702 (54).
 — *Tipula*, xii. 975 (35).
viscaria, *Curculio*, xii. 609 (27).
viscivorus, *Turdus*, x. 168 (1); xii. 291 (1).
vitellinae, *Chrysomela*, x. 370 (14); xii. 589 (23).
 — *Tenthredo*, xii. 921 (5).
vitellus, *Cyprea*, x. 721 (16); xii. 1176 (17).
 — *Nerita*, x. 776 (3); xii. 1252 (3).
vitis, *Coccus*, x. 456 (12); xii. 741 (16).
 — *Sphinx*, x. 491 (14); xii. 801 (16).
vitis-idææ, *Phalæna* (*Noctua*), xii. 834 (88).
vittat[us], *Buccinum*, xii. 1206 (46).
 — *Cicada*, x. 438 (33); xii. 716 (36).
 — *Coluber*, x. 219 (220[29]); xii. 380 (220[36]).
 — *Curculio*, x. 380 (28); xii. 610 (33).
 — *Strombus*, x. 745 (18); xii. 1211 (20).
 — *Perca*, x. 291 (12); xii. 485 (19).
vittella, *Phalæna* (*Linea*), x. 538 (264); xii. 890 (382).
vituli, *Pediculus*, x. 611 (11); xii. 1018 (10).
vitulina, *Phoca*, x. 38 (4); xii. 56 (3).
Viverra, x. 43; xii. 63.
 genetta *nasua*
 ichneumon *putorius*
 mephitis *zibetha*
 narica
vivipar[us], *Helix*, x. 772 (33); xii. 1247 (36).
 — *Blennius*, x. 258 (10); xii. 443 (11).
vocans, *Cancer*, x. 626 (6); xii. 1041 (14).

vociferus, *Charadrius*, x. 150 (4); xii. 253 (3).
volans, *Draco*, x. 199 (1); xii. 358 (1).
 — *Lemur*, x. 30 (3); xii. 45 (5).
 — *Mus*, x. 63 (16); xii. 85 (21).
 — *Pegasus*, xii. 418 (2).
 — *Sciurus*, x. 64 (7); xii. 88 (10).
volitans, *Exocoetus*, x. 316 (1); xii. 520 (1).
 — *Gasterosteus*, x. 296 (6); xii. 491 (9).
 — *Pegasus*, x. 338 (1); *P. draconis est* xii. 418.
 — *Trigla*, x. 302 (8); xii. 498 (9).
volubilis, *Sertularia*, x. 811 (19); xii. 1311 (16).
Voluta, x. 729; xii. 1186.
 æthiopica *musica*
 auris-judæ *oliva*
 auris-midæ *olla*
 caffra *pallida*
 cancellata *paupercula*
 capitellum *persicula*
 ceramica *pertusa*
 coflea *plicaria*
 cornicula *porphyria*
 cymbium *pyrum*
 dactylus *reticulata*
 ebraea *ruffina*
 faba *rustica*
 glabella *sanguisuga*
 ispidula *scabricula*
 lapponica *solidula*
 livida *tornatilis*
 mendicaria *tringa*
 mercatoria *turbinellus*
 miliaria *vespertilio*
 mitra *virgo*
 monilis *vulpecula*
 morio
volutatorius, *Ichneumon*, x. 562 (15); xii. 932 (14).
volva, *Bulla*, x. 725 (2); xii. 1182 (2).
Volvox, x. 820; xii. 1324.
 beroe *dimidiatus*
 bicaudatus *globator*
 chaos
vomer, *Zeus*, x. 266 (1); xii. 454 (1).
vomitorea, *Musca*, x. 595 (52); xii. 989 (67).
vortex, *Helix*, x. 770 (13); xii. 1243 (13).
Vorticella, xii. 1317.
 anastatica *opercularia*
 berberina *ovifera*
 conglomerata *polypina*
 convallaria *pyraria*
 cratægaria *stellata*
 digitalis *umbellaria*
 enrinus *urceolaris*
vulgaris, *Carabus*, x. 415 (20); xii. 672 (27).
 — *Lacerta*, x. 206 (25); xii. 370 (42).

vulgaris, Sciurus, x. 63 (1); xii. 86 (1).
 — Sturnus, x. 167 (1); xii. 290 (1).
 — Tænia, x. 820 (2); xii. 1323 (2).
 — Vespa, x. 572 (2); xii. 949 (4).

vulgatissima, Chrysomela, x. 370 (13);
 xii. 589 (22).

— Libellula, x. 544 (6); xii. 902 (6).

vulgat[us], Ephemera, x. 546 (1); xii.
 906 (1).

— Libellula, x. 543 (3); xii. 901 (3).

— Patella, x. 782 (11); xii. 1258 (12).

vulpecula, Voluta, x. 732 (17); xii.
 1193 (31).

vulpes, Canis, x. 40 (4); xii. 59 (4).

— Esox, x. 313 (3); xii. 516 (3).

vulpinaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 520
 (136); P. (Bombyx) russula *est*
 xii. 830.

vulsella, Mya, x. 671 (8); xii. 1113 (6).

Vultur, x. 86; xii. 121.

albiulla (albicilla)	harpyja
aura	monachus
barbatus	papa
gryphus	perenopterus

wæneri, Phryganea, x. 548 (12); xii.
 910 (17).

wahlbomiana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 532
 (223); xii. 879 (312).

wauaria, Phalæna (Geometra), x. 522
 (145); xii. 863 (219).

wilkella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 541 (293);
 xii. 897 (439).

xanthornus, Coracias, x. 108 (6); Oriolus
icterus est xii. 161.

xanthorus, Oriolus, xii. *erratu*.

xanthus, Papilio (Danaus), x. 472 (87);
 xii. 767 (122).

Xiphias, x. 248; xii. 432.

gladius

xuthus, Papilio (Eques), xii. 751 (34).

xylostæana, Phalæna (Tortrix), x. 531
 (209); xii. 876 (295).

xylostella, Phalæna (Tinea), x. 538 (265);
 xii. 890 (389).

ypsilon, Cimex, x. 443 (22); xii. 720 (32).
 Yunx, xii. 172; Jynx *est* x. 112.

torquilla

zebra, Cypræa, x. 719 (7); xii. 1174 (8).

— Equus, x. 74 (3); xii. 101 (3).

zena, Fringilla, x. 183 (31); F. bicolor
est xii. 324.

— Fringilla, x. 181 (15); xii. 320 (13).

zetes, Papilio (Barbarus), x. 487 (184);

P. (Danaus) *est* xii. 766 (110).

— Papilio (Danaus), xii. 766 (110).

Zeus, x. 266; xii. 454.

afer
 faber

gallus
 vomer

zeuxo, Papilio (Plebejus), xii. 879 (231).

zeylonica, Certhia, xii. 188 (23).

zeylonus, Turdus, xii. 297 (28).

zibellina, Mustela, x. 46 (8); xii. 68 (9).

zibetha, Viverra, x. 44 (4); xii. 65 (5).

zibethicus, Castor, xii. 79 (3).

ziczac, Cypræa, x. 722 (23); xii. 1177
 (25).

— Ostrea, x. 696 (3); xii. 1144 (3).

— Phalæna (Bombyx), x. 504 (39);
 xii. 827 (61).

— Venus, x. 689 (29).

zingel, Perca, xii. 482; ? *species est*.

zizyphinus, Trochus, x. 759 (19); xii.
 1231 (21).

zoegana, Phalæna (Tortrix), xii. 876
 (289).

zonarius, Cerambyx, x. 394 (39); xii.
 633 (63).

— Helix, xii. 1245 (27).

zonata, Apis, x. 576 (15); xii. 955 (19).

zygæna, Squalus, x. 234 (5); xii. 399 (5).

MUSEUM REGULATIONS.

1.—The Museum is open to the public every week day from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2-30 to 4-30 p.m., and on the first Wednesday in each month from 7 to 9 in the evening. Admission free and without ticket.

2.—The Museum and Museum Library are further open to persons desirous to make use of them for the purposes of study. The Keeper will issue tickets of admission on suitable recommendation.

3.—Students of the College are admitted to the Museum on any day in the week between the hours of 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. Those whose studies necessitate access to the specimens and the loan, for use in the Museum buildings only, of the books in the Museum Library, may procure Students' tickets from the Keeper, on the recommendation of the Professors or Lecturers in the several departments, such tickets to be valid only for the session in which they were issued.

4.—The Museum is closed on Good Friday and Christmas Day.

MUSEUM PUBLICATIONS.

A.—POPULAR GUIDES.

	PRICE
Handy Guide to the Museum - - - - -	1d.
General Guide to the Natural History Collections (Illustrated) - - - - -	6d.

The "Handy Guide" is intended for those who wish to go round the Museum and see the chief objects of interest in a short time. Much more information will be found in the larger Illustrated Handbook.

B.—STUDENTS' GUIDES.

	PRICE
Catalogue of the Embryological Models - - -	1s.
Catalogue of the Type Fossils - - - - -	2s.
Outline Classification of the Animal Kingdom -	2d.
Outline Classification of the Vegetable Kingdom	2d.
Catalogue of the Museum Library - - -	2s. 6d.
Catalogue of Lifu Shells (Part I.) 2 plates - -	1s.
" " " (Parts II. & III.) 3 plates	2s.
The Nomenclature of the Seams of the Lancashire Lower Coal Measures - - -	1s.
Index to the "Systema Naturæ" - - -	3s. 6d.

C.—NOTES FROM THE MANCHESTER MUSEUM.

- No. 1—Suggestions for a Natural History Museum in Manchester. By the late T. H. Huxley.
- No. 2—On *Rachiopteris cylindrica* Will. By Thomas Hick.
- No. 3—On the Ampullæ of *Millepora*. By Prof. S. J. Hickson.
- No. 4—Descriptions of Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the Millstone Grit, &c. By Herbert Bolton.
- No. 5—The Palæontology of the Manx Slates of the Isle of Man. By Herbert Bolton.





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00048 6175